

Table 1. Age by Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

| Saipan Municipality           |                    |                    |                    |                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |       |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------|
| Districts                     |                    |                    |                    |                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |       |
| District                      | Total <sup>3</sup> | Urban <sup>3</sup> | Rural <sup>3</sup> | Total <sup>3</sup> | 1 <sup>3</sup> | 2 <sup>3</sup> | 3 <sup>3</sup> | 4 <sup>3</sup> | 5 <sup>3</sup> | 6 <sup>3</sup> | 7 <sup>3</sup> | 8     |
| AGE                           |                    |                    |                    |                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |       |
| All persons. . . . .          | 68,958             | 62,497             | 6,461              | 68,958             | 1,697          | 962            | 1,190          | 380            | 2,632          | 14,831         | 3,277          | 5,117 |
| Under 5 years . . . . .       | 6,062              | 5,218              | 844                | 6,062              | 184            | 46             | 61             | 31             | 184            | 1,335          | 307            | 230   |
| 5 to 9 years. . . . .         | 5,924              | 4,742              | 1,182              | 5,924              | 169            | 15             | 15             | 15             | 61             | 859            | 307            | 491   |
| 10 to 14 years. . . . .       | 4,573              | 3,975              | 598                | 4,573              | 184            | 61             | -              | 15             | 123            | 614            | 368            | 460   |
| 15 to 19 years. . . . .       | 3,403              | 3,019              | 384                | 3,403              | 48             | 77             | 15             | 33             | 62             | 900            | 232            | 294   |
| 20 to 24 years. . . . .       | 7,373              | 7,189              | 184                | 7,373              | 153            | 47             | 84             | 46             | 293            | 2,228          | 335            | 746   |
| 25 to 29 years. . . . .       | 10,773             | 10,328             | 445                | 10,773             | 115            | 133            | 258            | 43             | 507            | 2,766          | 288            | 842   |
| 30 to 34 years. . . . .       | 9,213              | 8,615              | 598                | 9,213              | 209            | 118            | 217            | 59             | 469            | 2,194          | 413            | 410   |
| 35 to 39 years. . . . .       | 7,052              | 6,223              | 829                | 7,052              | 187            | 159            | 144            | 24             | 361            | 1,316          | 348            | 540   |
| 40 to 44 years. . . . .       | 5,046              | 4,539              | 506                | 5,046              | 226            | 122            | 143            | 64             | 227            | 846            | 224            | 350   |
| 45 to 49 years. . . . .       | 3,547              | 3,348              | 199                | 3,547              | 85             | 102            | 80             | 33             | 96             | 866            | 202            | 229   |
| 50 to 54 years. . . . .       | 2,364              | 2,119              | 246                | 2,364              | 50             | 49             | 62             | 15             | 80             | 382            | 74             | 230   |
| 55 to 59 years. . . . .       | 1,307              | 1,246              | 61                 | 1,307              | 6              | 16             | 62             | -              | 78             | 256            | 22             | 110   |
| 60 to 64 years. . . . .       | 1,059              | 875                | 184                | 1,059              | 33             | -              | 15             | -              | 46             | 145            | 78             | 107   |
| 65 to 69 years. . . . .       | 556                | 495                | 61                 | 556                | 15             | -              | -              | -              | 15             | 77             | 46             | 15    |
| 70 to 74 years. . . . .       | 276                | 230                | 46                 | 276                | 15             | -              | -              | -              | 15             | 31             | 15             | 15    |
| 75 to 79 years. . . . .       | 184                | 138                | 46                 | 184                | 15             | 15             | -              | -              | -              | -              | 15             | 31    |
| 80 to 84 years. . . . .       | 92                 | 92                 | -                  | 92                 | -              | -              | 15             | -              | 15             | 15             | -              | -     |
| 85 years and over . . . . .   | 153                | 107                | 46                 | 153                | -              | -              | 15             | -              | -              | -              | -              | 15    |
| Median. . . . .               | 28.3               | 28.4               | 25.4               | 28.3               | 29.7           | 34.3           | 33.7           | 30.5           | 30.9           | 27.7           | 26.5           | 27.0  |
| Females. . . . .              |                    |                    |                    |                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |       |
| Under 5 years . . . . .       | 37,071             | 33,695             | 3,376              | 37,071             | 761            | 394            | 541            | 137            | 1,544          | 8,501          | 1,677          | 3,033 |
| 5 to 9 years. . . . .         | 2,870              | 2,501              | 368                | 2,870              | 77             | -              | 31             | 15             | 61             | 568            | 169            | 123   |
| 10 to 14 years. . . . .       | 2,870              | 2,379              | 491                | 2,870              | 61             | -              | -              | -              | 15             | 430            | 169            | 246   |
| 15 to 19 years. . . . .       | 2,348              | 1,949              | 399                | 2,348              | 77             | 46             | -              | -              | 107            | 368            | 199            | 199   |
| 20 to 24 years. . . . .       | 1,683              | 1,452              | 230                | 1,683              | 16             | 15             | -              | 2              | 32             | 405            | 78             | 168   |
| 25 to 29 years. . . . .       | 5,209              | 5,102              | 107                | 5,209              | 46             | 31             | 49             | 28             | 269            | 1,584          | 245            | 586   |
| 30 to 34 years. . . . .       | 7,110              | 6,818              | 292                | 7,110              | 80             | 34             | 114            | 21             | 360            | 1,979          | 151            | 641   |
| 35 to 39 years. . . . .       | 5,287              | 4,873              | 414                | 5,287              | 101            | 65             | 87             | 22             | 276            | 1,465          | 198            | 274   |
| 40 to 44 years. . . . .       | 3,273              | 2,889              | 384                | 3,273              | 85             | 79             | 77             | 1              | 170            | 673            | 172            | 313   |
| 45 to 49 years. . . . .       | 2,278              | 2,018              | 261                | 2,278              | 117            | 47             | 77             | 16             | 101            | 297            | 111            | 157   |
| 50 to 54 years. . . . .       | 1,614              | 1,522              | 92                 | 1,614              | 37             | 46             | 15             | 31             | 25             | 348            | 92             | 93    |
| 55 to 59 years. . . . .       | 863                | 725                | 138                | 863                | 17             | 15             | 31             | -              | 49             | 154            | -              | 93    |
| 60 to 64 years. . . . .       | 636                | 590                | 46                 | 636                | -              | -              | 31             | -              | 32             | 123            | 15             | 61    |
| 65 to 69 years. . . . .       | 463                | 417                | 46                 | 463                | 16             | -              | -              | -              | 31             | 77             | 31             | 31    |
| 70 to 74 years. . . . .       | 230                | 184                | 46                 | 230                | 15             | -              | -              | -              | 15             | -              | 15             | 15    |
| 75 to 79 years. . . . .       | 107                | 92                 | 15                 | 107                | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | 31             | 15             | -     |
| 80 to 84 years. . . . .       | 107                | 92                 | 15                 | 107                | 15             | 15             | -              | -              | -              | -              | 15             | 15    |
| 85 years and over . . . . .   | 31                 | 31                 | -                  | 31                 | -              | -              | 15             | -              | -              | -              | -              | -     |
| Median. . . . .               | 92                 | 61                 | 31                 | 92                 | -              | -              | 15             | -              | -              | -              | -              | 15    |
| Median. . . . .               | 27.5               | 27.5               | 26.6               | 27.5               | 31.1           | 35.3           | 34.4           | 30.5           | 29.0           | 27.3           | 24.5           | 26.5  |
| MARITAL STATUS                |                    |                    |                    |                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |       |
| Males 15 + years . . . . .    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |       |
| Never married . . . . .       | 18,830             | 17,111             | 1,719              | 18,830             | 537            | 414            | 568            | 169            | 691            | 3,883          | 905            | 1,136 |
| Now married . . . . .         | 5,340              | 5,033              | 307                | 5,340              | 153            | 230            | 322            | 107            | 138            | 1,366          | 307            | 276   |
| Consensually married. . . . . | 12,768             | 11,387             | 1,381              | 12,768             | 384            | 123            | 246            | 61             | 537            | 2,302          | 598            | 813   |
| Separated . . . . .           | 1,826              | 1,596              | 230                | 1,826              | 92             | 15             | 77             | -              | 107            | 430            | 46             | 138   |
| Widowed . . . . .             | 338                | 322                | 15                 | 338                | -              | 61             | -              | -              | -              | 107            | -              | 15    |
| Divorced. . . . .             | 215                | 199                | 15                 | 215                | -              | -              | -              | -              | 15             | 92             | -              | 31    |
| Divorced. . . . .             | 169                | 169                | -                  | 169                | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | 15             | -              | -     |
| Females 15 + years . . . . .  |                    |                    |                    |                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |       |
| Never married . . . . .       | 18,277             | 16,159             | 2,118              | 18,277             | 506            | 338            | 460            | 61             | 675            | 3,330          | 890            | 1,197 |
| Now married . . . . .         | 5,110              | 4,619              | 491                | 5,110              | 92             | 123            | 107            | -              | 153            | 1,151          | 261            | 246   |
| Consensually married. . . . . | 11,617             | 10,220             | 1,396              | 11,617             | 368            | 138            | 322            | 61             | 445            | 1,949          | 568            | 767   |
| Separated . . . . .           | 1,749              | 1,504              | 246                | 1,749              | 107            | 15             | 77             | -              | 92             | 368            | 61             | 153   |
| Widowed . . . . .             | 246                | 184                | 61                 | 246                | -              | 46             | -              | -              | 15             | 15             | -              | 77    |
| Divorced. . . . .             | 905                | 783                | 123                | 905                | 46             | 31             | 15             | -              | 46             | 199            | 61             | 77    |
| Divorced. . . . .             | 399                | 353                | 46                 | 399                | -              | -              | 15             | -              | 15             | 15             | -              | 31    |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: "Marital Status" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 1. Age by Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

|   | Saipan Municipality |                 |                 |                    | Rota Municipality |                |                |                | Tinian Municipality |                |                |                | Northern Islands |                    |   |
|---|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|--------------------|---|
| Urban and Rural Municipality and District | Districts           |                 |                 |                    | Districts         |                |                |                | Districts           |                |                |                | District         |                    |   |
|   | 9 <sup>3</sup>      | 10 <sup>3</sup> | 11 <sup>3</sup> | Total <sup>3</sup> | 1 <sup>3</sup>    | 2 <sup>3</sup> | 3 <sup>3</sup> | 4 <sup>3</sup> | Total <sup>3</sup>  | 1 <sup>3</sup> | 2 <sup>3</sup> | 3 <sup>3</sup> | 4 <sup>3</sup>   | Total <sup>3</sup> |   |
| AGE                                       |                     |                 |                 |                    |                   |                |                |                |                     |                |                |                |                  |                    |   |
| All persons . . . . .                     | 2,938               | 17,598          | 18,337          | -                  | -                 | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -              | -              | -                | -                  | - |
| Under 5 years . . . . .                   | 399                 | 1,903           | 1,381           | -                  | -                 | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -              | -              | -                | -                  | - |
| 5 to 9 years . . . . .                    | 583                 | 1,918           | 1,489           | -                  | -                 | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -              | -              | -                | -                  | - |
| 10 to 14 years . . . . .                  | 199                 | 1,443           | 1,105           | -                  | -                 | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -              | -              | -                | -                  | - |
| 15 to 19 years . . . . .                  | 123                 | 1,021           | 598             | -                  | -                 | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -              | -              | -                | -                  | - |
| 20 to 24 years . . . . .                  | 109                 | 1,328           | 2,002           | -                  | -                 | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -              | -              | -                | -                  | - |
| 25 to 29 years . . . . .                  | 162                 | 1,805           | 3,852           | -                  | -                 | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -              | -              | -                | -                  | - |
| 30 to 34 years . . . . .                  | 315                 | 2,273           | 2,536           | -                  | -                 | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -              | -              | -                | -                  | - |
| 35 to 39 years . . . . .                  | 360                 | 1,717           | 1,896           | -                  | -                 | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -              | -              | -                | -                  | - |
| 40 to 44 years . . . . .                  | 192                 | 1,472           | 1,178           | -                  | -                 | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -              | -              | -                | -                  | - |
| 45 to 49 years . . . . .                  | 126                 | 964             | 765             | -                  | -                 | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -              | -              | -                | -                  | - |
| 50 to 54 years . . . . .                  | 170                 | 721             | 531             | -                  | -                 | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -              | -              | -                | -                  | - |
| 55 to 59 years . . . . .                  | 46                  | 302             | 407             | -                  | -                 | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -              | -              | -                | -                  | - |
| 60 to 64 years . . . . .                  | 61                  | 286             | 287             | -                  | -                 | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -              | -              | -                | -                  | - |
| 65 to 69 years . . . . .                  | 15                  | 247             | 126             | -                  | -                 | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -              | -              | -                | -                  | - |
| 70 to 74 years . . . . .                  | 31                  | 77              | 77              | -                  | -                 | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -              | -              | -                | -                  | - |
| 75 to 79 years . . . . .                  | 15                  | 31              | 61              | -                  | -                 | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -              | -              | -                | -                  | - |
| 80 to 84 years . . . . .                  | -                   | 31              | 15              | -                  | -                 | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -              | -              | -                | -                  | - |
| 85 years and over . . . . .               | 31                  | 61              | 31              | -                  | -                 | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -              | -              | -                | -                  | - |
| Median . . . . .                          | 26.7                | 28.3            | 28.4            | -                  | -                 | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -              | -              | -                | -                  | - |
| Females                                   |                     |                 |                 |                    |                   |                |                |                |                     |                |                |                |                  |                    |   |
| Under 5 years . . . . .                   | 138                 | 1,013           | 675             | -                  | -                 | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -              | -              | -                | -                  | - |
| 5 to 9 years . . . . .                    | 184                 | 890             | 875             | -                  | -                 | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -              | -              | -                | -                  | - |
| 10 to 14 years . . . . .                  | 169                 | 598             | 583             | -                  | -                 | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -              | -              | -                | -                  | - |
| 15 to 19 years . . . . .                  | 77                  | 573             | 317             | -                  | -                 | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -              | -              | -                | -                  | - |
| 20 to 24 years . . . . .                  | 78                  | 802             | 1,491           | -                  | -                 | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -              | -              | -                | -                  | - |
| 25 to 29 years . . . . .                  | 127                 | 1,042           | 2,561           | -                  | -                 | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -              | -              | -                | -                  | - |
| 30 to 34 years . . . . .                  | 202                 | 1,248           | 1,347           | -                  | -                 | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -              | -              | -                | -                  | - |
| 35 to 39 years . . . . .                  | 153                 | 826             | 724             | -                  | -                 | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -              | -              | -                | -                  | - |
| 40 to 44 years . . . . .                  | 123                 | 679             | 553             | -                  | -                 | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -              | -              | -                | -                  | - |
| 45 to 49 years . . . . .                  | 46                  | 503             | 378             | -                  | -                 | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -              | -              | -                | -                  | - |
| 50 to 54 years . . . . .                  | 77                  | 234             | 192             | -                  | -                 | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -              | -              | -                | -                  | - |
| 55 to 59 years . . . . .                  | 46                  | 108             | 220             | -                  | -                 | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -              | -              | -                | -                  | - |
| 60 to 64 years . . . . .                  | 15                  | 153             | 109             | -                  | -                 | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -              | -              | -                | -                  | - |
| 65 to 69 years . . . . .                  | 15                  | 107             | 46              | -                  | -                 | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -              | -              | -                | -                  | - |
| 70 to 74 years . . . . .                  | 15                  | 31              | 15              | -                  | -                 | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -              | -              | -                | -                  | - |
| 75 to 79 years . . . . .                  | -                   | 15              | 31              | -                  | -                 | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -              | -              | -                | -                  | - |
| 80 to 84 years . . . . .                  | -                   | 15              | -               | -                  | -                 | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -              | -              | -                | -                  | - |
| 85 years and over . . . . .               | 15                  | 31              | 15              | -                  | -                 | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -              | -              | -                | -                  | - |
| Median . . . . .                          | 28.7                | 27.7            | 27.2            | -                  | -                 | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -              | -              | -                | -                  | - |
| MARITAL STATUS                            |                     |                 |                 |                    |                   |                |                |                |                     |                |                |                |                  |                    |   |
| Males 15 + years                          |                     |                 |                 |                    |                   |                |                |                |                     |                |                |                |                  |                    |   |
| Never married . . . . .                   | 107                 | 1,182           | 1,151           | -                  | -                 | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -              | -              | -                | -                  | - |
| Now married . . . . .                     | 629                 | 3,790           | 3,284           | -                  | -                 | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -              | -              | -                | -                  | - |
| Consensually married . . . . .            | 61                  | 322             | 537             | -                  | -                 | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -              | -              | -                | -                  | - |
| Separated . . . . .                       | -                   | 77              | 77              | -                  | -                 | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -              | -              | -                | -                  | - |
| Widowed . . . . .                         | -                   | 61              | 15              | -                  | -                 | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -              | -              | -                | -                  | - |
| Divorced . . . . .                        | -                   | 92              | 61              | -                  | -                 | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -              | -              | -                | -                  | - |
| Females 15 + years                        |                     |                 |                 |                    |                   |                |                |                |                     |                |                |                |                  |                    |   |
| Never married . . . . .                   | 199                 | 1,611           | 1,166           | -                  | -                 | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -              | -              | -                | -                  | - |
| Now married . . . . .                     | 706                 | 3,484           | 2,808           | -                  | -                 | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -              | -              | -                | -                  | - |
| Consensually married . . . . .            | 77                  | 322             | 476             | -                  | -                 | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -              | -              | -                | -                  | - |
| Separated . . . . .                       | -                   | 46              | 46              | -                  | -                 | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -              | -              | -                | -                  | - |
| Widowed . . . . .                         | 31                  | 246             | 153             | -                  | -                 | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -              | -              | -                | -                  | - |
| Divorced . . . . .                        | 46                  | 199             | 77              | -                  | -                 | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -              | -              | -                | -                  | - |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 2. Ethnicity by Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

| Saipan Municipality             |                    |                    |                    |                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |       |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------|
| Districts                       |                    |                    |                    |                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |       |
| Ethnicity                       | Total <sup>3</sup> | Urban <sup>3</sup> | Rural <sup>3</sup> | Total <sup>3</sup> | 1 <sup>3</sup> | 2 <sup>3</sup> | 3 <sup>3</sup> | 4 <sup>3</sup> | 5 <sup>3</sup> | 6 <sup>3</sup> | 7 <sup>3</sup> | 8     |
| All persons. . . . .            | 68,958             | 62,497             | 6,461              | 68,958             | 1,697          | 962            | 1,190          | 380            | 2,632          | 14,831         | 3,277          | 5,117 |
| Chamorro. . . . .               | 13,383             | 11,081             | 2,302              | 13,383             | 246            | 153            | 169            | -              | 138            | 2,547          | 338            | 967   |
| Carolinian. . . . .             | 3,253              | 2,931              | 322                | 3,253              | 15             | -              | 15             | -              | 15             | 675            | 767            | 138   |
| Palauan. . . . .                | 2,963              | 2,733              | 230                | 2,963              | 184            | 77             | 31             | -              | 215            | 905            | 215            | 77    |
| Chuukese. . . . .               | 2,041              | 2,026              | 15                 | 2,041              | 77             | -              | -              | -              | 31             | 199            | 215            | -     |
| Kosraean. . . . .               | 31                 | 31                 | -                  | 31                 | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -     |
| Pohnpeian. . . . .              | 768                | 722                | 46                 | 768                | 15             | -              | -              | -              | 15             | -              | -              | 78    |
| Yapese. . . . .                 | 199                | 199                | -                  | 199                | -              | 31             | -              | -              | -              | 31             | 46             | 15    |
| Marshallese. . . . .            | 107                | 61                 | 46                 | 107                | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | 15             | 46    |
| Other Micronesian. . . . .      | 215                | 215                | -                  | 215                | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | 15             | 31             | -     |
| Asian. . . . .                  | 36,585             | 35,296             | 1,289              | 36,585             | 853            | 609            | 837            | 380            | 2,018          | 9,255          | 1,450          | 2,526 |
| Filipino. . . . .               | 18,613             | 17,769             | 844                | 18,613             | 624            | 363            | 389            | 108            | 1,101          | 3,567          | 982            | 728   |
| Chinese/Taiwanese. . . . .      | 12,866             | 12,728             | 138                | 12,866             | 40             | 77             | 172            | 57             | 392            | 4,739          | 299            | 1,570 |
| Japanese. . . . .               | 1,431              | 1,216              | 215                | 1,431              | 46             | -              | 15             | -              | 46             | 47             | 39             | 108   |
| Korean. . . . .                 | 2,156              | 2,110              | 46                 | 2,156              | 46             | 77             | 77             | 123            | 93             | 643            | 123            | 103   |
| Other Asian. . . . .            | 1,519              | 1,473              | 46                 | 1,519              | 97             | 92             | 184            | 92             | 386            | 258            | 8              | 17    |
| White. . . . .                  | 2,261              | 2,061              | 199                | 2,261              | -              | 15             | 31             | -              | 107            | 251            | 15             | 150   |
| Black. . . . .                  | 15                 | 15                 | -                  | 15                 | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -     |
| Other single ethnicity. . . . . | 184                | 169                | 15                 | 184                | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | 61             | -              | 15    |
| Multiple ethnicity. . . . .     | 6,952              | 4,957              | 1,995              | 6,952              | 307            | 77             | 107            | -              | 92             | 890            | 184            | 1,105 |
| Chamorro and other. . . . .     | 3,330              | 2,241              | 1,090              | 3,330              | 199            | -              | 46             | -              | 15             | 645            | 31             | 445   |
| Carolinian and other. . . . .   | 844                | 721                | 123                | 844                | 46             | 46             | -              | -              | -              | -              | 61             | 92    |
| Males. . . . .                  | 31,887             | 28,802             | 3,085              | 31,887             | 935            | 568            | 649            | 243            | 1,088          | 6,330          | 1,599          | 2,084 |
| Chamorro. . . . .               | 7,105              | 6,046              | 1,059              | 7,105              | 153            | 61             | 92             | -              | 61             | 1,504          | 153            | 460   |
| Carolinian. . . . .             | 1,565              | 1,443              | 123                | 1,565              | -              | -              | 15             | -              | -              | 430            | 353            | 46    |
| Palauan. . . . .                | 1,381              | 1,304              | 77                 | 1,381              | 92             | 31             | 15             | -              | 92             | 491            | 107            | 15    |
| Chuukese. . . . .               | 905                | 905                | -                  | 905                | 46             | -              | -              | -              | 31             | 123            | 123            | -     |
| Kosraean. . . . .               | 15                 | 15                 | -                  | 15                 | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -     |
| Pohnpeian. . . . .              | 476                | 476                | -                  | 476                | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | 31    |
| Yapese. . . . .                 | 77                 | 77                 | -                  | 77                 | -              | 15             | -              | -              | -              | -              | 31             | -     |
| Marshallese. . . . .            | 31                 | 15                 | 15                 | 31                 | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | 15             | 15    |
| Other Micronesian. . . . .      | 123                | 123                | -                  | 123                | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | 15             | -     |
| Asian. . . . .                  | 14,890             | 14,383             | 506                | 14,890             | 460            | 399            | 480            | 243            | 765            | 3,168          | 679            | 784   |
| Filipino. . . . .               | 9,573              | 9,282              | 292                | 9,573              | 293            | 200            | 219            | 82             | 558            | 1,827          | 493            | 402   |
| Chinese/Taiwanese. . . . .      | 2,542              | 2,511              | 31                 | 2,542              | 23             | 61             | 31             | 7              | 49             | 923            | 68             | 258   |
| Japanese. . . . .               | 720                | 597                | 123                | 720                | 15             | -              | 15             | -              | 31             | 46             | 20             | 42    |
| Korean. . . . .                 | 1,162              | 1,116              | 46                 | 1,162              | 31             | 46             | 31             | 92             | 47             | 297            | 92             | 80    |
| Other Asian. . . . .            | 893                | 878                | 15                 | 893                | 97             | 92             | 184            | 61             | 80             | 75             | 5              | 2     |
| White. . . . .                  | 1,405              | 1,313              | 92                 | 1,405              | -              | 15             | 15             | -              | 77             | 139            | 15             | 119   |
| Black. . . . .                  | 15                 | 15                 | -                  | 15                 | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -     |
| Other single ethnicity. . . . . | 77                 | 77                 | -                  | 77                 | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | 15             | -              | -     |
| Multiple ethnicity. . . . .     | 3,821              | 2,609              | 1,212              | 3,821              | 184            | 46             | 31             | -              | 61             | 460            | 107            | 614   |
| Chamorro and other. . . . .     | 1,842              | 1,228              | 614                | 1,842              | 92             | -              | 31             | -              | -              | 322            | 15             | 261   |
| Carolinian and other. . . . .   | 568                | 445                | 123                | 568                | 31             | 31             | -              | -              | -              | -              | 31             | 92    |
| Females. . . . .                | 37,071             | 33,695             | 3,376              | 37,071             | 761            | 394            | 541            | 137            | 1,544          | 8,501          | 1,677          | 3,033 |
| Chamorro. . . . .               | 6,278              | 5,034              | 1,243              | 6,278              | 92             | 92             | 77             | -              | 77             | 1,044          | 184            | 506   |
| Carolinian. . . . .             | 1,688              | 1,489              | 199                | 1,688              | 15             | -              | -              | -              | 15             | 246            | 414            | 92    |
| Palauan. . . . .                | 1,582              | 1,428              | 153                | 1,582              | 92             | 46             | 15             | -              | 123            | 414            | 107            | 61    |
| Chuukese. . . . .               | 1,136              | 1,120              | 15                 | 1,136              | 31             | -              | -              | -              | -              | 77             | 92             | -     |
| Kosraean. . . . .               | 15                 | 15                 | -                  | 15                 | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -     |
| Pohnpeian. . . . .              | 293                | 247                | 46                 | 293                | 15             | -              | -              | -              | 15             | -              | -              | 47    |
| Yapese. . . . .                 | 123                | 123                | -                  | 123                | -              | 15             | -              | -              | -              | 31             | 15             | 15    |
| Marshallese. . . . .            | 77                 | 46                 | 31                 | 77                 | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | 31    |
| Other Micronesian. . . . .      | 92                 | 92                 | -                  | 92                 | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | 15             | 15             | -     |
| Asian. . . . .                  | 21,696             | 20,913             | 783                | 21,696             | 393            | 209            | 357            | 137            | 1,253          | 6,088          | 772            | 1,743 |
| Filipino. . . . .               | 9,039              | 8,487              | 552                | 9,039              | 331            | 163            | 170            | 25             | 543            | 1,741          | 489            | 326   |
| Chinese/Taiwanese. . . . .      | 10,324             | 10,216             | 107                | 10,324             | 16             | 15             | 141            | 50             | 343            | 3,816          | 231            | 1,312 |
| Japanese. . . . .               | 712                | 619                | 92                 | 712                | 31             | -              | -              | -              | 15             | 1              | 18             | 66    |
| Korean. . . . .                 | 995                | 995                | -                  | 995                | 15             | 31             | 46             | 31             | 46             | 346            | 31             | 23    |
| Other Asian. . . . .            | 626                | 595                | 31                 | 626                | -              | -              | -              | 31             | 306            | 183            | 3              | 15    |
| White. . . . .                  | 855                | 748                | 107                | 855                | -              | -              | 15             | -              | 31             | 111            | -              | 31    |
| Black. . . . .                  | -                  | -                  | -                  | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -     |
| Other single ethnicity. . . . . | 107                | 92                 | 15                 | 107                | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | 46             | -              | 15    |
| Multiple ethnicity. . . . .     | 3,131              | 2,348              | 783                | 3,131              | 123            | 31             | 77             | -              | 31             | 430            | 77             | 491   |
| Chamorro and other. . . . .     | 1,489              | 1,013              | 476                | 1,489              | 107            | -              | 15             | -              | 15             | 322            | 15             | 184   |
| Carolinian and other. . . . .   | 276                | 276                | -                  | 276                | 15             | 15             | -              | -              | -              | -              | 31             | -     |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 2. Place of Birth by Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

|   | Saipan Municipality |                |                 |                 | Rota Municipality  |                |                |                | Tinian Municipality |                    |                |                | Northern<br>Islands |
|---|---------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------|
| Urban and Rural<br>Municipality and<br>District | Districts           |                |                 |                 | Districts          |                |                |                | Districts           |                    |                |                |                     |
|   | 3                   | 9 <sup>3</sup> | 10 <sup>3</sup> | 11 <sup>3</sup> | Total <sup>3</sup> | 1 <sup>3</sup> | 2 <sup>3</sup> | 3 <sup>3</sup> | 4 <sup>3</sup>      | Total <sup>3</sup> | 1 <sup>3</sup> | 2 <sup>3</sup> | District            |
| All persons. . . . .                            | 2,938               | 17,598         | 18,337          | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Chamorro. . . . .                               | 1,059               | 5,356          | 2,410           | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Carolinian. . . . .                             | 153                 | 506            | 967             | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Palauan. . . . .                                | 77                  | 813            | 369             | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Chuukese. . . . .                               | -                   | 675            | 844             | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Kosraean. . . . .                               | -                   | -              | 31              | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Pohnpeian. . . . .                              | -                   | 430            | 230             | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Yapese. . . . .                                 | -                   | 61             | 15              | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Marshallese. . . . .                            | -                   | 31             | 15              | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Other Pacific Islands. . . . .                  | -                   | 153            | 15              | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Asian. . . . .                                  | 621                 | 6,803          | 11,233          | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Filipino. . . . .                               | 406                 | 4,991          | 5,353           | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Chinese/Taiwanese. . . . .                      | 15                  | 1,245          | 4,260           | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Japanese. . . . .                               | 199                 | 107            | 823             | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Korean. . . . .                                 | -                   | 307            | 565             | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Other Asian. . . . .                            | -                   | 152            | 232             | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| White. . . . .                                  | 169                 | 652            | 871             | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Black. . . . .                                  | -                   | -              | 15              | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Other single ethnicity. . . . .                 | -                   | 107            | -               | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Multiple ethnicity. . . . .                     | 859                 | 2,010          | 1,320           | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Chamorro and other. . . . .                     | 384                 | 1,151          | 414             | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Carolinian and other. . . . .                   | 107                 | 261            | 230             | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Males. . . . .                                  | 1,457               | 8,729          | 8,204           | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Chamorro. . . . .                               | 460                 | 2,977          | 1,182           | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Carolinian. . . . .                             | 61                  | 199            | 460             | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Palauan. . . . .                                | 15                  | 276            | 246             | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Chuukese. . . . .                               | -                   | 215            | 368             | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Kosraean. . . . .                               | -                   | -              | 15              | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Pohnpeian. . . . .                              | -                   | 276            | 169             | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Yapese. . . . .                                 | -                   | 15             | 15              | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Marshallese. . . . .                            | -                   | -              | -               | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Other Pacific Islands. . . . .                  | -                   | 92             | 15              | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Asian. . . . .                                  | 276                 | 3,074          | 4,562           | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Filipino. . . . .                               | 137                 | 2,478          | 2,883           | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Chinese/Taiwanese. . . . .                      | -                   | 308            | 813             | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Japanese. . . . .                               | 138                 | 31             | 381             | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Korean. . . . .                                 | -                   | 153            | 293             | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Other Asian. . . . .                            | -                   | 104            | 192             | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| White. . . . .                                  | 61                  | 406            | 557             | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Black. . . . .                                  | -                   | -              | 15              | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Other single ethnicity. . . . .                 | -                   | 61             | -               | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Multiple ethnicity. . . . .                     | 583                 | 1,136          | 598             | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Chamorro and other. . . . .                     | 215                 | 706            | 199             | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Carolinian and other. . . . .                   | 107                 | 184            | 92              | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Females. . . . .                                | 1,481               | 8,869          | 10,133          | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Chamorro. . . . .                               | 598                 | 2,379          | 1,229           | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Carolinian. . . . .                             | 92                  | 307            | 506             | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Palauan. . . . .                                | 61                  | 537            | 124             | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Chuukese. . . . .                               | -                   | 460            | 476             | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Kosraean. . . . .                               | -                   | -              | 15              | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Pohnpeian. . . . .                              | -                   | 153            | 61              | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Yapese. . . . .                                 | -                   | 46             | -               | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Marshallese. . . . .                            | -                   | 31             | 15              | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Other Pacific Islands. . . . .                  | -                   | 61             | -               | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Asian. . . . .                                  | 346                 | 3,728          | 6,671           | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Filipino. . . . .                               | 269                 | 2,513          | 2,471           | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Chinese/Taiwanese. . . . .                      | 15                  | 937            | 3,446           | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Japanese. . . . .                               | 61                  | 77             | 442             | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Korean. . . . .                                 | -                   | 153            | 272             | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Other Asian. . . . .                            | -                   | 48             | 40              | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| White. . . . .                                  | 107                 | 246            | 314             | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Black. . . . .                                  | -                   | -              | -               | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Other single ethnicity. . . . .                 | -                   | 46             | -               | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Multiple ethnicity. . . . .                     | 276                 | 875            | 721             | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Chamorro and other. . . . .                     | 169                 | 445            | 215             | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |
| Carolinian and other. . . . .                   | -                   | 77             | 138             | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -              | -                   |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 3. Place of Birth by Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

| Saipan Municipality                      |                    |                    |                    |                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |       |
|--|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------|
| Districts                                |                    |                    |                    |                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |       |
| Birthplace                               | Total <sup>3</sup> | Urban <sup>3</sup> | Rural <sup>3</sup> | Total <sup>3</sup> | 1 <sup>3</sup> | 2 <sup>3</sup> | 3 <sup>3</sup> | 4 <sup>3</sup> | 5 <sup>3</sup> | 6 <sup>3</sup> | 7 <sup>3</sup> | 8     |
| Persons 15 years and over . . . . .      | 52,400             | 48,563             | 3,837              | 52,400             | 1,160          | 839            | 1,113          | 318            | 2,264          | 12,023         | 2,294          | 3,936 |
| Northern Mariana Islands . . . . .       | 12,140             | 10,160             | 1,980              | 12,140             | 276            | 169            | 169            | -              | 184            | 2,363          | 675            | 997   |
| Saipan . . . . .                         | 11,480             | 9,562              | 1,918              | 11,480             | 276            | 169            | 153            | -              | 153            | 2,271          | 568            | 951   |
| Tinian . . . . .                         | 77                 | 46                 | 31                 | 77                 | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | 31    |
| Rota . . . . .                           | 230                | 230                | -                  | 230                | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | 46             | 15             | -     |
| Northern Islands . . . . .               | 353                | 322                | 31                 | 353                | -              | -              | 15             | -              | 31             | 46             | 92             | 15    |
| Palau . . . . .                          | 1,981              | 1,750              | 230                | 1,981              | 92             | 46             | 46             | -              | 92             | 552            | 153            | 92    |
| Guam . . . . .                           | 675                | 537                | 138                | 675                | -              | 31             | -              | -              | 31             | 215            | -              | 61    |
| Federated States of Micronesia . . . . . | 2,288              | 2,211              | 77                 | 2,288              | 61             | 31             | -              | -              | 61             | 92             | 123            | 154   |
| Chuuk . . . . .                          | 1,274              | 1,258              | 15                 | 1,274              | 46             | -              | -              | -              | 31             | 92             | 77             | 31    |
| Kosrae . . . . .                         | 31                 | 31                 | -                  | 31                 | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -     |
| Pohnpei . . . . .                        | 630                | 584                | 46                 | 630                | 15             | -              | -              | -              | 15             | -              | -              | 93    |
| Yap . . . . .                            | 338                | 322                | 15                 | 338                | -              | 31             | -              | -              | 15             | -              | 31             | 31    |
| Marshall Islands . . . . .               | 138                | 77                 | 61                 | 138                | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | 31             | 46    |
| Other Pacific Islands . . . . .          | 219                | 189                | 31                 | 219                | -              | -              | -              | -              | 77             | 46             | 15             | 31    |
| Asia . . . . .                           | 32,841             | 31,767             | 1,074              | 32,841             | 714            | 532            | 883            | 318            | 1,773          | 8,473          | 1,266          | 2,373 |
| Bangladesh . . . . .                     | 689                | 674                | 15                 | 689                | 112            | 92             | 199            | 15             | -              | 49             | 1              | 2     |
| China . . . . .                          | 12,636             | 12,498             | 138                | 12,636             | 40             | 46             | 233            | 57             | 392            | 4,754          | 299            | 1,463 |
| Japan . . . . .                          | 1,201              | 1,047              | 153                | 1,201              | 46             | -              | -              | -              | 46             | 47             | 39             | 62    |
| Korea . . . . .                          | 1,635              | 1,589              | 46                 | 1,635              | 46             | 77             | 77             | 92             | 93             | 383            | 107            | 103   |
| Philippines . . . . .                    | 15,804             | 15,083             | 721                | 15,804             | 470            | 317            | 374            | 108            | 902            | 2,984          | 813            | 682   |
| Vietnam . . . . .                        | 33                 | 33                 | -                  | 33                 | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | 1              | -              | -     |
| Other Asia . . . . .                     | 843                | 843                | -                  | 843                | -              | -              | -              | 46             | 340            | 254            | 7              | 61    |
| United States . . . . .                  | 1,656              | 1,457              | 199                | 1,656              | 15             | 31             | 15             | -              | 46             | 247            | 31             | 107   |
| Other US Insular Area . . . . .          | 31                 | 31                 | -                  | 31                 | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -     |
| Elsewhere . . . . .                      | 431                | 385                | 46                 | 431                | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | 35             | -              | 73    |
| Females 15 years and over . . . . .      | 28,984             | 26,866             | 2,118              | 28,984             | 546            | 348            | 510            | 121            | 1,360          | 7,135          | 1,140          | 2,465 |
| Northern Mariana Islands . . . . .       | 5,648              | 4,635              | 1,013              | 5,648              | 123            | 77             | 77             | -              | 107            | 967            | 338            | 506   |
| Saipan . . . . .                         | 5,403              | 4,421              | 982                | 5,403              | 123            | 77             | 61             | -              | 77             | 921            | 338            | 491   |
| Tinian . . . . .                         | 46                 | 31                 | 15                 | 46                 | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | 15    |
| Rota . . . . .                           | 46                 | 46                 | -                  | 46                 | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | 15             | -              | -     |
| Northern Islands . . . . .               | 153                | 138                | 15                 | 153                | -              | -              | 15             | -              | 31             | 31             | -              | -     |
| Palau . . . . .                          | 1,121              | 998                | 123                | 1,121              | 46             | 46             | 31             | -              | 46             | 292            | 77             | 46    |
| Guam . . . . .                           | 368                | 276                | 92                 | 368                | -              | 15             | -              | -              | 31             | 92             | -              | 46    |
| Federated States of Micronesia . . . . . | 1,244              | 1,167              | 77                 | 1,244              | 46             | 15             | -              | -              | 15             | 31             | 46             | 124   |
| Chuuk . . . . .                          | 783                | 767                | 15                 | 783                | 31             | -              | -              | -              | -              | 31             | 46             | 31    |
| Kosrae . . . . .                         | 15                 | 15                 | -                  | 15                 | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -     |
| Pohnpei . . . . .                        | 247                | 200                | 46                 | 247                | 15             | -              | -              | -              | 15             | -              | -              | 62    |
| Yap . . . . .                            | 199                | 184                | 15                 | 199                | -              | 15             | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | 31    |
| Marshall Islands . . . . .               | 107                | 61                 | 46                 | 107                | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | 15             | 31    |
| Other Pacific Islands . . . . .          | 69                 | 54                 | 15                 | 69                 | -              | -              | -              | -              | 31             | 15             | -              | 15    |
| Asia . . . . .                           | 19,609             | 18,980             | 629                | 19,609             | 332            | 179            | 403            | 121            | 1,130          | 5,612          | 664            | 1,635 |
| Bangladesh . . . . .                     | -                  | -                  | -                  | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -     |
| China . . . . .                          | 10,216             | 10,109             | 107                | 10,216             | 16             | 15             | 202            | 50             | 343            | 3,832          | 231            | 1,266 |
| Japan . . . . .                          | 589                | 527                | 61                 | 589                | 31             | -              | -              | -              | 15             | 1              | 18             | 20    |
| Korea . . . . .                          | 780                | 780                | -                  | 780                | 15             | 31             | 46             | 31             | 46             | 208            | 31             | 23    |
| Philippines . . . . .                    | 7,474              | 7,014              | 460                | 7,474              | 269            | 133            | 154            | 25             | 451            | 1,372          | 381            | 310   |
| Vietnam . . . . .                        | 17                 | 17                 | -                  | 17                 | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -     |
| Other Asia . . . . .                     | 532                | 532                | -                  | 532                | -              | -              | -              | 15             | 275            | 199            | 3              | 15    |
| United States . . . . .                  | 635                | 558                | 77                 | 635                | -              | 15             | -              | -              | -              | 107            | -              | 46    |
| Other US Insular Area . . . . .          | 31                 | 31                 | -                  | 31                 | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -     |
| Elsewhere . . . . .                      | 151                | 105                | 46                 | 151                | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | 19             | -              | 15    |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 3. Place of Birth by Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

| Birthplace                               | Saipan Municipality |                 |                 | Rota Municipality  |                |                | Tinian Municipality |                |                    | Northern Islands |                |                |
|--|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|
|  | Districts           |                 |                 | Districts          |                |                | Districts           |                |                    |                  |                |                |
|  | 9 <sup>3</sup>      | 10 <sup>3</sup> | 11 <sup>3</sup> | Total <sup>3</sup> | 1 <sup>3</sup> | 2 <sup>3</sup> | 3 <sup>3</sup>      | 4 <sup>3</sup> | Total <sup>3</sup> |                  | 1 <sup>3</sup> | 2 <sup>3</sup> |
| All persons . . . . .                    | 1,757               | 12,334          | 14,362          | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                | -              | -              |
| Northern Mariana Islands . . . . .       | 859                 | 4,174           | 2,272           | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                | -              | -              |
| Saipan . . . . .                         | 859                 | 3,913           | 2,165           | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                | -              | -              |
| Tinian . . . . .                         | -                   | 46              | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                | -              | -              |
| Rota . . . . .                           | -                   | 153             | 15              | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                | -              | -              |
| Northern Islands . . . . .               | -                   | 61              | 92              | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                | -              | -              |
| Palau . . . . .                          | 107                 | 506             | 293             | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                | -              | -              |
| Guam . . . . .                           | 92                  | 153             | 92              | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                | -              | -              |
| Federated States of Micronesia . . . . . | -                   | 1,090           | 675             | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                | -              | -              |
| Chuuk . . . . .                          | -                   | 552             | 445             | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                | -              | -              |
| Kosrae . . . . .                         | -                   | -               | 31              | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                | -              | -              |
| Pohnpei . . . . .                        | -                   | 338             | 169             | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                | -              | -              |
| Yap . . . . .                            | -                   | 199             | 31              | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                | -              | -              |
| Marshall Islands . . . . .               | -                   | 46              | 15              | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                | -              | -              |
| Other Pacific Islands . . . . .          | -                   | 31              | 20              | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                | -              | -              |
| Asia . . . . .                           | 498                 | 5,728           | 10,282          | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                | -              | -              |
| Bangladesh . . . . .                     | -                   | 86              | 132             | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                | -              | -              |
| China . . . . .                          | 15                  | 1,123           | 4,214           | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                | -              | -              |
| Japan . . . . .                          | 169                 | 92              | 700             | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                | -              | -              |
| Korea . . . . .                          | -                   | 215             | 442             | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                | -              | -              |
| Philippines . . . . .                    | 314                 | 4,163           | 4,678           | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                | -              | -              |
| Vietnam . . . . .                        | -                   | -               | 32              | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                | -              | -              |
| Other Asia . . . . .                     | -                   | 51              | 83              | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                | -              | -              |
| California . . . . .                     | 153                 | 552             | 458             | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                | -              | -              |
| Hawaii . . . . .                         | -                   | 31              | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                | -              | -              |
| Elsewhere . . . . .                      | 46                  | 22              | 255             | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                | -              | -              |
| Females . . . . .                        | 990                 | 6,368           | 8,000           | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                | -              | -              |
| Northern Mariana Islands . . . . .       | 476                 | 1,918           | 1,060           | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                | -              | -              |
| Saipan . . . . .                         | 476                 | 1,842           | 998             | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                | -              | -              |
| Tinian . . . . .                         | -                   | 31              | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                | -              | -              |
| Rota . . . . .                           | -                   | 31              | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                | -              | -              |
| Northern Islands . . . . .               | -                   | 15              | 61              | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                | -              | -              |
| Palau . . . . .                          | 77                  | 322             | 139             | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                | -              | -              |
| Guam . . . . .                           | 61                  | 77              | 46              | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                | -              | -              |
| Federated States of Micronesia . . . . . | -                   | 614             | 353             | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                | -              | -              |
| Chuuk . . . . .                          | -                   | 384             | 261             | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                | -              | -              |
| Kosrae . . . . .                         | -                   | -               | 15              | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                | -              | -              |
| Pohnpei . . . . .                        | -                   | 107             | 46              | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                | -              | -              |
| Yap . . . . .                            | -                   | 123             | 31              | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                | -              | -              |
| Marshall Islands . . . . .               | -                   | 46              | 15              | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                | -              | -              |
| Other Pacific Islands . . . . .          | -                   | -               | 8               | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                | -              | -              |
| Asia . . . . .                           | 269                 | 3,115           | 6,149           | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                | -              | -              |
| Bangladesh . . . . .                     | -                   | -               | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                | -              | -              |
| China . . . . .                          | 15                  | 845             | 3,400           | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                | -              | -              |
| Japan . . . . .                          | 61                  | 77              | 365             | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                | -              | -              |
| Korea . . . . .                          | -                   | 107             | 241             | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                | -              | -              |
| Philippines . . . . .                    | 192                 | 2,083           | 2,102           | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                | -              | -              |
| Vietnam . . . . .                        | -                   | -               | 17              | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                | -              | -              |
| Other Asia . . . . .                     | -                   | 2               | 23              | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                | -              | -              |
| California . . . . .                     | 61                  | 246             | 159             | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                | -              | -              |
| Hawaii . . . . .                         | -                   | 31              | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                | -              | -              |
| Elsewhere . . . . .                      | 46                  | -               | 70              | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                | -              | -              |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 4. Citizenship and Year of Entry and Reason for Migration by Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

| Saipan Municipality                    |               |                      |                    |                    |                    |                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |
|--|---------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Citizenship                            | Year of Entry | Reason for Migration | Districts          |                    |                    |                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |
|  |               |                      | Total <sup>3</sup> | Urban <sup>3</sup> | Rural <sup>3</sup> | Total <sup>3</sup> | 1 <sup>3</sup> | 2 <sup>3</sup> | 3 <sup>3</sup> | 4 <sup>3</sup> | 5 <sup>3</sup> | 6 <sup>3</sup> |
| CITIZENSHIP                            |               |                      |                    |                    |                    |                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| All persons . . . . .                  | 68,958        | 62,497               | 6,461              | 68,958             | 1,697              | 962                | 1,190          | 380            | 2,632          | 14,831         | 3,277          | 5,117          |
| U.S. citizen . . . . .                 | 30,639        | 25,713               | 4,926              | 30,639             | 877                | 368                | 292            | 61             | 614            | 5,515          | 1,581          | 2,303          |
| Born in CNMI . . . . .                 | 25,644        | 21,286               | 4,358              | 25,644             | 737                | 261                | 246            | 46             | 506            | 4,573          | 1,473          | 1,918          |
| Born US or other territory . . . . .   | 3,283         | 2,807                | 476                | 3,283              | 31                 | 92                 | 15             | -              | 77             | 707            | 61             | 322            |
| Born abroad of U.S. parents . . . . .  | 220           | 189                  | 31                 | 220                | -                  | -                  | 15             | -              | 15             | 4              | -              | 31             |
| Naturalized citizen . . . . .          | 1,493         | 1,431                | 61                 | 1,493              | 109                | 15                 | 15             | 15             | 15             | 231            | 46             | 32             |
| Not a U.S. citizen . . . . .           | 38,319        | 36,784               | 1,535              | 38,319             | 820                | 593                | 898            | 318            | 2,018          | 9,316          | 1,696          | 2,814          |
| Permanent resident . . . . .           | 5,700         | 5,133                | 568                | 5,700              | 215                | 31                 | 46             | 15             | 169            | 1,028          | 276            | 230            |
| Temporary resident . . . . .           | 32,618        | 31,652               | 967                | 32,618             | 605                | 563                | 852            | 303            | 1,849          | 8,288          | 1,420          | 2,584          |
| YEAR OF ENTRY                          |               |                      |                    |                    |                    |                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| Persons 15 years and over . . . . .    | 52,400        | 48,563               | 3,837              | 52,400             | 1,160              | 839                | 1,113          | 318            | 2,264          | 12,023         | 2,294          | 3,936          |
| Born in CNMI . . . . .                 | 12,140        | 10,160               | 1,980              | 12,140             | 276                | 169                | 169            | -              | 184            | 2,363          | 675            | 997            |
| Born outside CNMI . . . . .            | 40,260        | 38,403               | 1,857              | 40,260             | 883                | 670                | 944            | 318            | 2,080          | 9,659          | 1,619          | 2,938          |
| 1997 or 1998 . . . . .                 | 16,058        | 15,598               | 460                | 16,058             | 216                | 90                 | 296            | 83             | 806            | 4,208          | 540            | 1,616          |
| 1995 or 1996 . . . . .                 | 8,305         | 8,167                | 138                | 8,305              | 281                | 140                | 324            | 33             | 627            | 2,183          | 298            | 480            |
| 1990 to 1994 . . . . .                 | 8,055         | 7,640                | 414                | 8,055              | 157                | 287                | 171            | 172            | 324            | 1,810          | 352            | 259            |
| 1985 to 1989 . . . . .                 | 4,466         | 3,944                | 522                | 4,466              | 61                 | 107                | 92             | 15             | 215            | 844            | 307            | 338            |
| 1980 to 1984 . . . . .                 | 1,795         | 1,611                | 184                | 1,795              | 92                 | 15                 | 15             | -              | 46             | 276            | 46             | 169            |
| 1975 to 1979 . . . . .                 | 675           | 629                  | 46                 | 675                | 15                 | -                  | -              | 15             | -              | 138            | 46             | 31             |
| 1965 to 1974 . . . . .                 | 675           | 645                  | 31                 | 675                | 61                 | 15                 | 15             | -              | 61             | 169            | 31             | 15             |
| Before 1965 . . . . .                  | 230           | 169                  | 61                 | 230                | -                  | 15                 | 31             | -              | -              | 31             | -              | 31             |
| Not a citizen . . . . .                | 36,554        | 35,081               | 1,473              | 36,554             | 820                | 593                | 898            | 303            | 1,972          | 8,963          | 1,543          | 2,738          |
| 1997 or 1998 . . . . .                 | 15,274        | 14,921               | 353                | 15,274             | 215                | 90                 | 296            | 83             | 806            | 4,005          | 540            | 1,554          |
| 1995 or 1996 . . . . .                 | 7,887         | 7,749                | 138                | 7,887              | 264                | 124                | 324            | 33             | 597            | 2,106          | 282            | 449            |
| 1990 to 1994 . . . . .                 | 7,270         | 6,948                | 322                | 7,270              | 157                | 272                | 140            | 172            | 263            | 1,686          | 352            | 259            |
| 1985 to 1989 . . . . .                 | 3,852         | 3,391                | 460                | 3,852              | 61                 | 92                 | 92             | 15             | 215            | 721            | 292            | 292            |
| 1980 to 1984 . . . . .                 | 1,350         | 1,212                | 138                | 1,350              | 77                 | 15                 | 15             | -              | 46             | 230            | 46             | 123            |
| 1975 to 1979 . . . . .                 | 460           | 445                  | 15                 | 460                | 15                 | -                  | -              | -              | -              | 107            | 15             | 31             |
| 1965 to 1974 . . . . .                 | 384           | 384                  | -                  | 384                | 31                 | -                  | -              | -              | 46             | 107            | 15             | -              |
| Before 1965 . . . . .                  | 77            | 31                   | 46                 | 77                 | -                  | -                  | 31             | -              | -              | -              | -              | 31             |
| REASON FOR MIGRATION                   |               |                      |                    |                    |                    |                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| Persons 15 years and over . . . . .    | 37,107        | 33,270               | 3,837              | 37,107             | 1,044              | 752                | 1,028          | 230            | 1,366          | 7,213          | 1,795          | 2,333          |
| Born in CNMI . . . . .                 | 12,139        | 10,159               | 1,980              | 12,139             | 276                | 169                | 169            | -              | 184            | 2,363          | 675            | 997            |
| Born outside CNMI . . . . .            | 24,968        | 23,111               | 1,857              | 24,968             | 767                | 583                | 859            | 230            | 1,182          | 4,849          | 1,120          | 1,335          |
| Employment . . . . .                   | 17,556        | 16,574               | 982                | 17,556             | 598                | 368                | 737            | 92             | 844            | 3,606          | 721            | 675            |
| Business . . . . .                     | 844           | 829                  | 15                 | 844                | 31                 | 61                 | 31             | 61             | 15             | 123            | 31             | 123            |
| Spouse of employed person . . . . .    | 1,074         | 921                  | 153                | 1,074              | 46                 | -                  | 31             | -              | 61             | 215            | 46             | 46             |
| Dependent of employed person . . . . . | 982           | 875                  | 107                | 982                | -                  | 46                 | 31             | 77             | 31             | 92             | 123            | 92             |
| Family member of employed pe . . . . . | 1,258         | 1,044                | 215                | 1,258              | -                  | -                  | -              | -              | 77             | 123            | 61             | 199            |
| Student attending school/col . . . . . | 1,074         | 1,059                | 15                 | 1,074              | 46                 | 46                 | -              | -              | 15             | 292            | 61             | 15             |
| Missionary activities . . . . .        | 276           | 215                  | 61                 | 276                | 31                 | 15                 | -              | -              | 46             | 46             | -              | -              |
| Visiting/vacation . . . . .            | 798           | 737                  | 61                 | 798                | -                  | -                  | -              | -              | 61             | 138            | 77             | 15             |
| Other . . . . .                        | 1,105         | 859                  | 246                | 1,105              | 15                 | 46                 | 31             | -              | 31             | 215            | -              | 169            |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: "Reason for Migration" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 4. Citizenship and Year of Entry and Reason for Migration by Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

|                                       | Saipan Municipality |                 |                 | Rota Municipality  |                |                |                | Tinian Municipality |                    |                | Northern Islands |  |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|------------------|--|
|                                       | Districts           |                 |                 | Districts          |                |                |                | Districts           |                    |                | District         |  |
| Reason for Migration                  | 9 <sup>3</sup>      | 10 <sup>3</sup> | 11 <sup>3</sup> | Total <sup>3</sup> | 1 <sup>3</sup> | 2 <sup>3</sup> | 3 <sup>3</sup> | 4 <sup>3</sup>      | Total <sup>3</sup> | 1 <sup>3</sup> | 2 <sup>3</sup>   |  |
| <b>CITIZENSHIP</b>                    |                     |                 |                 |                    |                |                |                |                     |                    |                |                  |  |
| All persons. . . . .                  | 2,938               | 17,598          | 18,337          | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| U.S. citizen. . . . .                 | 2,302               | 10,098          | 6,629           | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| Born in CNMI. . . . .                 | 1,995               | 8,578           | 5,311           | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| Born US or other territory. . . . .   | 276                 | 982             | 719             | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| Born abroad of U.S. parents . . . . . | -                   | 138             | 16              | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| Naturalized citizen . . . . .         | 31                  | 399             | 583             | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| Not a U.S. citizen. . . . .           | 636                 | 7,500           | 11,708          | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| Permanent resident. . . . .           | 292                 | 2,164           | 1,235           | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| Temporary resident. . . . .           | 345                 | 5,336           | 10,473          | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| <b>YEAR OF ENTRY</b>                  |                     |                 |                 |                    |                |                |                |                     |                    |                |                  |  |
| Persons 15 years and over. . . . .    | 1,757               | 12,334          | 14,362          | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| Born in CNMI. . . . .                 | 859                 | 4,174           | 2,272           | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| Born outside CNMI . . . . .           | 897                 | 8,160           | 12,090          | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| 1997 or 1998. . . . .                 | 207                 | 2,797           | 5,198           | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| 1995 or 1996. . . . .                 | 86                  | 1,535           | 2,318           | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| 1990 to 1994. . . . .                 | 281                 | 1,741           | 2,502           | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| 1985 to 1989. . . . .                 | 199                 | 1,151           | 1,136           | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| 1980 to 1984. . . . .                 | 46                  | 537             | 552             | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| 1975 to 1979. . . . .                 | 31                  | 230             | 169             | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| 1965 to 1974. . . . .                 | 15                  | 169             | 123             | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| Before 1965 . . . . .                 | 31                  | -               | 92              | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| Not a citizen . . . . .               | 636                 | 6,978           | 11,109          | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| 1997 or 1998. . . . .                 | 131                 | 2,490           | 5,065           | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| 1995 or 1996. . . . .                 | 86                  | 1,351           | 2,270           | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| 1990 to 1994. . . . .                 | 204                 | 1,510           | 2,255           | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| 1985 to 1989. . . . .                 | 169                 | 936             | 967             | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| 1980 to 1984. . . . .                 | 31                  | 414             | 353             | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| 1975 to 1979. . . . .                 | -                   | 169             | 123             | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| 1965 to 1974. . . . .                 | -                   | 107             | 77              | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| Before 1965 . . . . .                 | 15                  | -               | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| <b>REASON FOR MIGRATION</b>           |                     |                 |                 |                    |                |                |                |                     |                    |                |                  |  |
| Persons 15 years and over. . . . .    | 1,719               | 10,788          | 8,839           | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| Born in CNMI. . . . .                 | 859                 | 4,174           | 2,271           | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| Born outside CNMI . . . . .           | 859                 | 6,614           | 6,568           | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| Employment. . . . .                   | 506                 | 4,634           | 4,773           | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| Business. . . . .                     | -                   | 107             | 261             | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| Spouse of employed person . . . . .   | 107                 | 338             | 184             | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| Dependent of employed person. . . . . | 46                  | 123             | 322             | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| Family member of employed pe. . . . . | 61                  | 491             | 246             | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| Student attending school/col. . . . . | -                   | 414             | 184             | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| Missionary activities . . . . .       | 61                  | 77              | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| Visiting/vacation . . . . .           | -                   | 138             | 368             | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| Other . . . . .                       | 77                  | 292             | 230             | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: "Reason for Migration" not collected in Group Quarters



Table 4. Citizenship and Year of Entry and Reason for Migration by Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

| Saipan Municipality               |               |                      |                    |                    |                    |                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Citizenship                       | Year of Entry | Reason for Migration | Districts          |                    |                    |                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |
|                                   |               |                      | Total <sup>3</sup> | Urban <sup>3</sup> | Rural <sup>3</sup> | Total <sup>3</sup> | 1 <sup>3</sup> | 2 <sup>3</sup> | 3 <sup>3</sup> | 4 <sup>3</sup> | 5 <sup>3</sup> | 6 <sup>3</sup> |
| CITIZENSHIP                       |               |                      |                    |                    |                    |                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| All females. . . . .              | 37,071        | 33,695               | 3,376              | 37,071             | 761                | 394                | 541            | 137            | 1,544          | 8,501          | 1,677          | 3,033          |
| U.S. citizen. . . . .             | 14,439        | 12,045               | 2,394              | 14,439             | 354                | 169                | 107            | 15             | 292            | 2,367          | 783            | 1,121          |
| Born in CNMI. . . . .             | 12,186        | 10,037               | 2,148              | 12,186             | 322                | 107                | 107            | 15             | 246            | 2,041          | 752            | 951            |
| Born US or other territory. . .   | 1,387         | 1,172                | 215                | 1,387              | -                  | 46                 | -              | -              | 31             | 261            | 15             | 138            |
| Born abroad of U.S. parents . .   | 112           | 112                  | -                  | 112                | -                  | -                  | -              | -              | 15             | 4              | -              | -              |
| Naturalized citizen . . . . .     | 754           | 723                  | 31                 | 754                | 32                 | 15                 | -              | -              | -              | 61             | 15             | 32             |
| Not a U.S. citizen. . . . .       | 22,632        | 21,650               | 982                | 22,632             | 407                | 225                | 434            | 121            | 1,253          | 6,134          | 895            | 1,912          |
| Permanent resident. . . . .       | 3,349         | 2,966                | 384                | 3,349              | 138                | 15                 | 31             | 15             | 123            | 645            | 123            | 107            |
| Temporary resident. . . . .       | 19,283        | 18,684               | 598                | 19,283             | 269                | 209                | 403            | 106            | 1,130          | 5,489          | 772            | 1,804          |
| YEAR OF ENTRY                     |               |                      |                    |                    |                    |                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| Females 15 years and over. . . .  | 28,984        | 26,866               | 2,118              | 28,984             | 546                | 348                | 510            | 121            | 1,360          | 7,135          | 1,140          | 2,465          |
| Born in CNMI. . . . .             | 5,648         | 4,635                | 1,013              | 5,648              | 123                | 77                 | 77             | -              | 107            | 967            | 338            | 506            |
| Born outside CNMI . . . . .       | 23,336        | 22,231               | 1,105              | 23,336             | 424                | 271                | 434            | 121            | 1,253          | 6,168          | 802            | 1,959          |
| 1997 or 1998. . . . .             | 10,333        | 10,041               | 292                | 10,333             | 43                 | 1                  | 127            | 52             | 615            | 3,025          | 319            | 1,327          |
| 1995 or 1996. . . . .             | 5,183         | 5,137                | 46                 | 5,183              | 161                | 48                 | 153            | 22             | 342            | 1,715          | 127            | 277            |
| 1990 to 1994. . . . .             | 3,984         | 3,677                | 307                | 3,984              | 112                | 145                | 61             | 47             | 188            | 845            | 157            | 109            |
| 1985 to 1989. . . . .             | 2,148         | 1,857                | 292                | 2,148              | 31                 | 31                 | 61             | -              | 77             | 353            | 169            | 153            |
| 1980 to 1984. . . . .             | 951           | 875                  | 77                 | 951                | 31                 | 15                 | -              | -              | 15             | 138            | 15             | 61             |
| 1975 to 1979. . . . .             | 353           | 322                  | 31                 | 353                | -                  | -                  | -              | -              | -              | 61             | 15             | -              |
| 1965 to 1974. . . . .             | 215           | 184                  | 31                 | 215                | 46                 | 15                 | -              | -              | 15             | 15             | -              | 15             |
| Before 1965 . . . . .             | 169           | 138                  | 31                 | 169                | -                  | 15                 | 31             | -              | -              | 15             | -              | 15             |
| Not a citizen . . . . .           | 21,619        | 20,699               | 921                | 21,619             | 407                | 225                | 434            | 121            | 1,207          | 5,903          | 787            | 1,850          |
| 1997 or 1998. . . . .             | 9,969         | 9,723                | 246                | 9,969              | 42                 | 1                  | 127            | 52             | 615            | 2,929          | 319            | 1,311          |
| 1995 or 1996. . . . .             | 4,966         | 4,920                | 46                 | 4,966              | 161                | 33                 | 153            | 22             | 342            | 1,685          | 127            | 246            |
| 1990 to 1994. . . . .             | 3,647         | 3,386                | 261                | 3,647              | 112                | 145                | 61             | 47             | 142            | 814            | 157            | 109            |
| 1985 to 1989. . . . .             | 1,918         | 1,642                | 276                | 1,918              | 31                 | 31                 | 61             | -              | 77             | 322            | 169            | 123            |
| 1980 to 1984. . . . .             | 706           | 645                  | 61                 | 706                | 31                 | 15                 | -              | -              | 15             | 107            | 15             | 46             |
| 1975 to 1979. . . . .             | 246           | 246                  | -                  | 246                | -                  | -                  | -              | -              | -              | 46             | -              | -              |
| 1965 to 1974. . . . .             | 107           | 107                  | -                  | 107                | 31                 | -                  | -              | -              | 15             | -              | -              | -              |
| Before 1965 . . . . .             | 61            | 31                   | 31                 | 61                 | -                  | -                  | 31             | -              | -              | -              | -              | 15             |
| REASON FOR MIGRATION              |               |                      |                    |                    |                    |                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| Females 15 years and over. . . .  | 18,277        | 16,159               | 2,118              | 18,277             | 506                | 338                | 460            | 61             | 675            | 3,330          | 890            | 1,197          |
| Born in CNMI. . . . .             | 5,647         | 4,634                | 1,013              | 5,647              | 123                | 77                 | 77             | -              | 107            | 967            | 338            | 506            |
| Born outside CNMI . . . . .       | 12,630        | 11,525               | 1,105              | 12,630             | 384                | 261                | 384            | 61             | 568            | 2,363          | 552            | 691            |
| Employment. . . . .               | 8,486         | 7,949                | 537                | 8,486              | 292                | 138                | 292            | 15             | 353            | 1,749          | 384            | 307            |
| Business. . . . .                 | 184           | 169                  | 15                 | 184                | -                  | 15                 | 15             | 15             | -              | 15             | 15             | 46             |
| Spouse of employed person . . .   | 936           | 859                  | 77                 | 936                | 46                 | -                  | 31             | -              | 61             | 199            | 15             | 31             |
| Dependent of employed person. .   | 552           | 491                  | 61                 | 552                | -                  | 31                 | 31             | 31             | -              | -              | 46             | 46             |
| Family member of employed . . .   | 783           | 629                  | 153                | 783                | -                  | -                  | -              | -              | 77             | 61             | 31             | 123            |
| Student attending school/col. . . | 614           | 598                  | 15                 | 614                | 31                 | 46                 | -              | -              | -              | 153            | 46             | 15             |
| Missionary activities . . . . .   | 61            | 31                   | 31                 | 61                 | 15                 | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| Visiting/vacation . . . . .       | 384           | 368                  | 15                 | 384                | -                  | -                  | -              | -              | 46             | 77             | 15             | -              |
| Other . . . . .                   | 629           | 430                  | 199                | 629                | -                  | 31                 | 15             | -              | -              | 107            | -              | 123            |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: "Reason for Migration" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 4. Citizenship and Year of Entry and Reason for Migration by Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

|                                       | Saipan Municipality |                 |                 | Rota Municipality  |                |                |                | Tinian Municipality |                    |                | Northern Islands |  |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|------------------|--|
|                                       | Districts           |                 |                 | Districts          |                |                |                | Districts           |                    |                | District         |  |
| Reason for Migration                  | 9 <sup>3</sup>      | 10 <sup>3</sup> | 11 <sup>3</sup> | Total <sup>3</sup> | 1 <sup>3</sup> | 2 <sup>3</sup> | 3 <sup>3</sup> | 4 <sup>3</sup>      | Total <sup>3</sup> | 1 <sup>3</sup> | 2 <sup>3</sup>   |  |
| <b>CITIZENSHIP</b>                    |                     |                 |                 |                    |                |                |                |                     |                    |                |                  |  |
| All females. . . . .                  | 1,481               | 8,869           | 10,133          | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| U.S. citizen. . . . .                 | 1,090               | 4,834           | 3,307           | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| Born in CNMI. . . . .                 | 967                 | 3,975           | 2,702           | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| Born US or other territory. . . . .   | 123                 | 476             | 298             | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| Born abroad of U.S. parents . . . . . | -                   | 92              | 1               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| Naturalized citizen . . . . .         | -                   | 292             | 307             | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| Not a U.S. citizen. . . . .           | 392                 | 4,035           | 6,826           | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| Permanent resident. . . . .           | 184                 | 1,320           | 649             | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| Temporary resident. . . . .           | 207                 | 2,716           | 6,177           | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| <b>YEAR OF ENTRY</b>                  |                     |                 |                 |                    |                |                |                |                     |                    |                |                  |  |
| Females 15 years and over. . . . .    | 990                 | 6,368           | 8,000           | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| Born in CNMI. . . . .                 | 476                 | 1,918           | 1,060           | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| Born outside CNMI . . . . .           | 514                 | 4,450           | 6,940           | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| 1997 or 1998. . . . .                 | 108                 | 1,432           | 3,284           | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| 1995 or 1996. . . . .                 | 22                  | 929             | 1,385           | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| 1990 to 1994. . . . .                 | 184                 | 892             | 1,243           | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| 1985 to 1989. . . . .                 | 92                  | 629             | 552             | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| 1980 to 1984. . . . .                 | 46                  | 322             | 307             | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| 1975 to 1979. . . . .                 | 31                  | 184             | 61              | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| 1965 to 1974. . . . .                 | 15                  | 61              | 31              | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| Before 1965 . . . . .                 | 15                  | -               | 77              | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| Not a citizen . . . . .               | 392                 | 3,774           | 6,519           | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| 1997 or 1998. . . . .                 | 78                  | 1,263           | 3,233           | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| 1995 or 1996. . . . .                 | 22                  | 791             | 1,383           | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| 1990 to 1994. . . . .                 | 153                 | 754             | 1,151           | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| 1985 to 1989. . . . .                 | 92                  | 506             | 506             | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| 1980 to 1984. . . . .                 | 31                  | 261             | 184             | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| 1975 to 1979. . . . .                 | -                   | 153             | 46              | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| 1965 to 1974. . . . .                 | -                   | 46              | 15              | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| Before 1965 . . . . .                 | 15                  | -               | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| <b>REASON FOR MIGRATION</b>           |                     |                 |                 |                    |                |                |                |                     |                    |                |                  |  |
| Females 15 years and over. . . . .    | 982                 | 5,586           | 4,251           | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| Born in CNMI. . . . .                 | 476                 | 1,918           | 1,059           | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| Born outside CNMI . . . . .           | 506                 | 3,668           | 3,192           | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| Employment. . . . .                   | 261                 | 2,455           | 2,241           | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| Business. . . . .                     | -                   | 15              | 46              | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| Spouse of employed person . . . . .   | 46                  | 338             | 169             | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| Dependent of employed person. . . . . | 46                  | 77              | 215             | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| Family member of employed . . . . .   | 46                  | 307             | 138             | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| Student attending school/col. . . . . | -                   | 230             | 92              | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| Missionary activities . . . . .       | 31                  | 15              | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| Visiting/vacation . . . . .           | -                   | 77              | 169             | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| Other . . . . .                       | 77                  | 153             | 123             | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: "Reason for Migration" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 5. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment by Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

| Saipan Municipality |                    |                    |                    |                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |   |
|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---|
| Districts           |                    |                    |                    |                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |   |
| District            | Total <sup>3</sup> | Urban <sup>3</sup> | Rural <sup>3</sup> | Total <sup>3</sup> | 1 <sup>3</sup> | 2 <sup>3</sup> | 3 <sup>3</sup> | 4 <sup>3</sup> | 5 <sup>3</sup> | 6 <sup>3</sup> | 7 <sup>3</sup> | 8 |

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL

|   |       |       |     |       |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |     |
|---|-------|-------|-----|-------|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Persons 15 years and over and enrolled in school. . . . . | 4,374 | 3,852 | 522 | 4,374 | 92 | 92 | 92 | 31 | 338 | 844 | 246 | 338 |
| High school or less . . . . .                             | 2,317 | 2,010 | 307 | 2,317 | 31 | 46 | 31 | 15 | 92  | 598 | 199 | 169 |
| Public school . . . . .                                   | 2,087 | 1,780 | 307 | 2,087 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 15 | 31  | 568 | 199 | 169 |
| College . . . . .   | 2,056 | 1,842 | 215 | 2,056 | 61 | 46 | 61 | 15 | 246 | 246 | 46  | 169 |
| Public school . . . . .                                   | 1,642 | 1,443 | 199 | 1,642 | 31 | 31 | 61 | 15 | 92  | 230 | 46  | 123 |
| Females 15 years and over and enrolled in school. . . . . | 2,225 | 1,918 | 307 | 2,225 | 15 | 31 | 31 | -  | 153 | 368 | 92  | 153 |
| High school or less . . . . .                             | 1,090 | 921   | 169 | 1,090 | 15 | -  | -  | -  | 46  | 261 | 46  | 77  |
| Public school . . . . .                                   | 936   | 767   | 169 | 936   | 15 | -  | -  | -  | -   | 230 | 46  | 77  |
| College . . . . .   | 1,136 | 997   | 138 | 1,136 | -  | 31 | 31 | -  | 107 | 107 | 46  | 77  |
| Public school . . . . .                                   | 859   | 737   | 123 | 859   | -  | 15 | 31 | -  | 31  | 92  | 46  | 31  |

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

|   |        |        |       |        |      |      |      |       |       |       |       |       |
|---|--------|--------|-------|--------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Persons 25 years and over. . . . .      | 30,400 | 27,132 | 3,269 | 30,400 | 844  | 629  | 951  | 184   | 1,182 | 5,432 | 1,366 | 1,888 |
| Less than high school graduate. . . . . | 6,323  | 5,340  | 982   | 6,323  | 215  | 107  | 138  | 31    | 261   | 1,120 | 353   | 783   |
| High school graduate. . . . .           | 11,402 | 9,990  | 1,412 | 11,402 | 276  | 384  | 583  | 92    | 368   | 2,241 | 399   | 583   |
| Some college, no degree . . . . .       | 3,821  | 3,560  | 261   | 3,821  | 77   | 46   | 46   | 31    | 184   | 706   | 215   | 169   |
| Associate degree, occupational. . . . . | 1,274  | 1,182  | 92    | 1,274  | 15   | 15   | 15   | 15    | 46    | 292   | 107   | -     |
| Associate degree, academic. . . . .     | 1,627  | 1,489  | 138   | 1,627  | 77   | 31   | 15   | -     | 92    | 246   | 46    | 138   |
| Bachelor's degree . . . . .             | 4,880  | 4,512  | 368   | 4,880  | 169  | 15   | 107  | 15    | 199   | 645   | 199   | 199   |
| Master's degree . . . . .               | 721    | 706    | 15    | 721    | 15   | 31   | 46   | -     | 15    | 169   | 46    | -     |
| Professional degree . . . . .           | 307    | 307    | -     | 307    | -    | -    | -    | -     | 15    | 15    | -     | -     |
| Doctorate degree. . . . .               | 46     | 46     | -     | 46     | -    | -    | -    | -     | -     | -     | -     | 15    |
| Percent high school graduate. . . . .   | 79.2   | 80.3   | 70.0  | 79.2   | 74.5 | 83.0 | 85.5 | 83.2  | 77.9  | 79.4  | 74.2  | 58.5  |
| Percent bachelor's degree . . . . .     | 19.6   | 20.5   | 11.7  | 19.6   | 21.8 | 7.3  | 16.1 | 8.2   | 19.5  | 15.3  | 18.0  | 11.4  |
| Females 25 years and over. . . . .      | 14,916 | 13,136 | 1,780 | 14,916 | 445  | 292  | 430  | 61    | 522   | 2,532 | 675   | 997   |
| Less than high school graduate. . . . . | 3,223  | 2,670  | 552   | 3,223  | 153  | 61   | 46   | 15    | 107   | 491   | 169   | 430   |
| High school graduate. . . . .           | 5,617  | 4,895  | 721   | 5,617  | 138  | 153  | 276  | 15    | 138   | 1,105 | 199   | 307   |
| Some college, no degree . . . . .       | 1,888  | 1,734  | 153   | 1,888  | 46   | 31   | 31   | 15    | 77    | 322   | 92    | 61    |
| Associate degree, occupational. . . . . | 583    | 568    | 15    | 583    | -    | 15   | 15   | -     | 15    | 138   | 61    | -     |
| Associate degree, academic. . . . .     | 936    | 844    | 92    | 936    | 31   | 15   | 15   | -     | 46    | 138   | 46    | 92    |
| Bachelor's degree . . . . .             | 2,363  | 2,133  | 230   | 2,363  | 77   | 15   | 31   | 15    | 138   | 276   | 92    | 107   |
| Master's degree . . . . .               | 246    | 230    | 15    | 246    | -    | -    | 15   | -     | -     | 61    | 15    | -     |
| Professional degree . . . . .           | 46     | 46     | -     | 46     | -    | -    | -    | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     |
| Doctorate degree. . . . .               | 15     | 15     | -     | 15     | -    | -    | -    | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     |
| Percent high school graduate. . . . .   | 78.4   | 79.7   | 69.0  | 78.4   | 65.6 | 78.8 | 89.3 | 75.4  | 79.3  | 80.6  | 75.0  | 57.0  |
| Percent bachelor's degree . . . . .     | 17.9   | 18.5   | 13.8  | 17.9   | 17.3 | 5.1  | 10.7 | 24.6  | 26.4  | 13.3  | 15.9  | 10.7  |
| Persons 18 to 24 . . . . .              | 4,681  | 4,389  | 292   | 4,681  | 169  | 92   | 61   | 31    | 138   | 1,304 | 230   | 276   |
| Percent high school graduate. . . . .   | 70.5   | 69.6   | 84.2  | 70.5   | 72.8 | 66.3 | 75.4 | 100.0 | 66.7  | 61.2  | 66.5  | 83.3  |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: "School Attendance" and "Educational Attainment" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 5. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment by Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

|   | Saipan Municipality |                 |                 |                    | Rota Municipality |                |                |                | Tinian Municipality |                |                |                | Northern Islands |                    |
|---|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Urban and Rural Municipality and District | Districts           |                 |                 |                    | Districts         |                |                |                | Districts           |                |                |                | District         |                    |
|   | 9 <sup>3</sup>      | 10 <sup>3</sup> | 11 <sup>3</sup> | Total <sup>3</sup> | 1 <sup>3</sup>    | 2 <sup>3</sup> | 3 <sup>3</sup> | 4 <sup>3</sup> | Total <sup>3</sup>  | 1 <sup>3</sup> | 2 <sup>3</sup> | 3 <sup>3</sup> | 4 <sup>3</sup>   | Total <sup>3</sup> |

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL

|  |     |       |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|--|-----|-------|-----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Persons 15 years and over and enrolled in school . . . | 169 | 1,366 | 767 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| High school, 9th to 12th grade . . .                   | 107 | 645   | 384 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Public school . . . . .                                | 107 | 583   | 322 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| College . . . . .                                      | 61  | 721   | 384 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Public school . . . . .                                | 61  | 691   | 261 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Females 15 years and over and enrolled in school . . . | 123 | 875   | 384 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| High school, 9th to 12th grade . . .                   | 61  | 414   | 169 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Public school . . . . .                                | 61  | 368   | 138 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| College . . . . .                                      | 61  | 460   | 215 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Public school . . . . .                                | 61  | 430   | 123 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

|                                      |       |       |       |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Persons 25 years and over . . .      | 1,489 | 8,701 | 7,734 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Less than high school graduate . . . | 368   | 1,535 | 1,412 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| High school graduate . . . . .       | 675   | 3,054 | 2,747 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Some college, no degree . . . . .    | 123   | 1,090 | 1,136 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Associate degree, occupational . . . | 77    | 184   | 506   | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Associate degree, academic . . . . . | 31    | 721   | 230   | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bachelor's degree . . . . .          | 215   | 1,734 | 1,381 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Master's degree . . . . .            | -     | 246   | 153   | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Professional degree . . . . .        | -     | 107   | 169   | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Doctorate degree . . . . .           | -     | 31    | -     | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Percent high school graduate . . .   | 75.2  | 82.4  | 81.8  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Percent bachelor's degree . . . . .  | 14.4  | 24.3  | 22.0  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Females 25 years and over . . .      | 829   | 4,420 | 3,714 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Less than high school graduate . . . | 184   | 813   | 752   | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| High school graduate . . . . .       | 368   | 1,581 | 1,335 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Some college, no degree . . . . .    | 92    | 522   | 598   | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Associate degree, occupational . . . | -     | 77    | 261   | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Associate degree, academic . . . . . | 31    | 430   | 92    | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bachelor's degree . . . . .          | 153   | 890   | 568   | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Master's degree . . . . .            | -     | 92    | 61    | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Professional degree . . . . .        | -     | -     | 46    | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Doctorate degree . . . . .           | -     | 15    | -     | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Percent high school graduate . . .   | 77.8  | 81.6  | 79.8  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Percent bachelor's degree . . . . .  | 18.5  | 22.6  | 18.2  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Persons 18 to 24 . . . . .           | 138   | 1,473 | 767   | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Percent high school graduate . . .   | 89.1  | 76.0  | 68.1  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics by Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

| Saipan Municipality               |                    |                    |                    |                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |       |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------|
| Districts                         |                    |                    |                    |                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |       |
| Labor Force Status                | Total <sup>3</sup> | Urban <sup>3</sup> | Rural <sup>3</sup> | Total <sup>3</sup> | 1 <sup>3</sup> | 2 <sup>3</sup> | 3 <sup>3</sup> | 4 <sup>3</sup> | 5 <sup>3</sup> | 6 <sup>3</sup> | 7 <sup>3</sup> | 8     |
| LABOR FORCE STATUS                |                    |                    |                    |                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |       |
| Persons 16 years and over.        | 51,661             | 47,963             | 3,698              | 51,661             | 1,143          | 839            | 1,113          | 303            | 2,264          | 11,854         | 2,172          | 3,844 |
| In labor force. . . . .           | 43,328             | 40,857             | 2,471              | 43,328             | 990            | 685            | 1,006          | 272            | 2,049          | 10,319         | 1,711          | 3,138 |
| Percent of 16 + yrs. . . . .      | 83.9               | 85.2               | 66.8               | 83.9               | 86.6           | 81.6           | 90.4           | 89.8           | 90.5           | 87.1           | 78.8           | 81.6  |
| Employed. . . . .                 | 40,627             | 38,494             | 2,133              | 40,627             | 928            | 609            | 990            | 272            | 1,988          | 9,797          | 1,543          | 2,846 |
| At work 35 or more hours. . . . . | 22,068             | 20,149             | 1,918              | 22,068             | 752            | 491            | 813            | 184            | 905            | 4,021          | 936            | 1,090 |
| Unemployed. . . . .               | 2,701              | 2,363              | 338                | 2,701              | 61             | 77             | 15             | -              | 61             | 522            | 169            | 292   |
| Perct of civilian labor. . . . .  | 6.2                | 5.8                | 13.7               | 6.2                | 6.2            | 11.2           | 1.5            | -              | 3.0            | 5.1            | 9.9            | 9.3   |
| Not in labor force. . . . .       | 8,333              | 7,105              | 1,228              | 8,333              | 153            | 153            | 107            | 31             | 215            | 1,535          | 460            | 706   |
| Females 16 years and over.        |                    |                    |                    |                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |       |
| Persons 16 years and over.        | 28,646             | 26,590             | 2,056              | 28,646             | 546            | 348            | 510            | 121            | 1,360          | 7,074          | 1,109          | 2,404 |
| In labor force. . . . .           | 23,352             | 22,094             | 1,258              | 23,352             | 408            | 271            | 418            | 106            | 1,191          | 6,138          | 833            | 1,959 |
| Percent of 16 + yrs. . . . .      | 81.5               | 83.1               | 61.2               | 81.5               | 74.7           | 77.9           | 82.0           | 87.6           | 87.6           | 86.8           | 75.1           | 81.5  |
| Employed. . . . .                 | 21,741             | 20,651             | 1,090              | 21,741             | 362            | 240            | 403            | 106            | 1,145          | 5,800          | 772            | 1,805 |
| At work 35 or more hours. . . . . | 9,453              | 8,486              | 967                | 9,453              | 292            | 215            | 292            | 46             | 368            | 1,657          | 476            | 430   |
| Unemployed. . . . .               | 1,611              | 1,443              | 169                | 1,611              | 46             | 31             | 15             | -              | 46             | 338            | 61             | 153   |
| Percent of civilian lab. . . . .  | 6.9                | 6.5                | 13.4               | 6.9                | 11.3           | 11.4           | 3.6            | -              | 3.9            | 5.5            | 7.3            | 7.8   |
| Not in labor force. . . . .       | 5,294              | 4,496              | 798                | 5,294              | 138            | 77             | 92             | 15             | 169            | 936            | 276            | 445   |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics by Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

|                           | Saipan Municipality |                |                 | Rota Municipality |                    |                |                | Tinian Municipality |                |                    | Northern Districts |                |
|---------------------------|---------------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|
|                           | Districts           |                |                 | Districts         |                    |                |                | Districts           |                |                    | Northern Districts |                |
| Work Status in 1995       | 3                   | 9 <sup>3</sup> | 10 <sup>3</sup> | 11 <sup>3</sup>   | Total <sup>3</sup> | 1 <sup>3</sup> | 2 <sup>3</sup> | 3 <sup>3</sup>      | 4 <sup>3</sup> | Total <sup>3</sup> | 1 <sup>3</sup>     | 2 <sup>3</sup> |
| LABOR FORCE STATUS        |                     |                |                 |                   |                    |                |                |                     |                |                    |                    |                |
| Persons 16 years and over | 1,726               | 12,104         | 14,300          | -                 | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                  | -              |
| In labor force            | 1,204               | 9,511          | 12,443          | -                 | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                  | -              |
| Percent of 16 + yrs       | 69.8                | 78.6           | 87.0            | -                 | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                  | -              |
| Employed                  | 1,143               | 8,697          | 11,814          | -                 | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                  | -              |
| At work 35 or more hours  | 1,044               | 6,338          | 5,494           | -                 | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                  | -              |
| Unemployed                | 61                  | 813            | 629             | -                 | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                  | -              |
| Perct of civilian labor   | 5.1                 | 8.5            | 5.1             | -                 | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                  | -              |
| Not in labor force        | 522                 | 2,593          | 1,857           | -                 | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                  | -              |
| Females 16 years and over |                     |                |                 |                   |                    |                |                |                     |                |                    |                    |                |
| Persons 16 years and over | 990                 | 6,214          | 7,969           | -                 | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                  | -              |
| In labor force            | 637                 | 4,588          | 6,803           | -                 | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                  | -              |
| Percent of 16 + yrs       | 64.3                | 73.8           | 85.4            | -                 | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                  | -              |
| Employed                  | 606                 | 4,112          | 6,389           | -                 | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                  | -              |
| At work 35 or more hours  | 552                 | 2,977          | 2,148           | -                 | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                  | -              |
| Unemployed                | 31                  | 476            | 414             | -                 | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                  | -              |
| Percent of civilian lab   | 4.9                 | 10.4           | 6.1             | -                 | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                  | -              |
| Not in labor force        | 353                 | 1,627          | 1,166           | -                 | -                  | -              | -              | -                   | -              | -                  | -                  | -              |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 7. Occupation, Industry, and Class of Worker by Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

| Saipan Municipality                          |         |        |       |         |     |     |         |     |       |         |       |       |
|--|---------|--------|-------|---------|-----|-----|---------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-------|
|  | 3       |        |       | 3       |     |     | 3       |     |       | 3       |       |       |
| Occupation                                   | 3       |        |       | 3       |     |     | 3       |     |       | 3       |       |       |
| Industry                                     | 3       |        |       | 3       |     |     | 3       |     |       | 3       |       |       |
| Class of worker                              | 3 Total |        |       | 3 Urban |     |     | 3 Rural |     |       | 3 Total |       |       |
|  | 1       |        |       | 2       |     |     | 3       |     |       | 4       |       |       |
|  | 5       |        |       | 6       |     |     | 7       |     |       | 8       |       |       |
| DISTRICTS                                    |         |        |       |         |     |     |         |     |       |         |       |       |
| OCCUPATION                                   |         |        |       |         |     |     |         |     |       |         |       |       |
| Employed persons 16 years and over . . .     | 25,260  | 23,126 | 2,133 | 25,260  | 813 | 522 | 905     | 184 | 1,090 | 4,957   | 1,044 | 1,243 |
| Managerial and professional specialty . . .  | 6,890   | 6,261  | 629   | 6,890   | 92  | 153 | 184     | 61  | 246   | 1,059   | 230   | 276   |
| Executive, administrative, and manager . . . | 4,619   | 4,189  | 430   | 4,619   | 61  | 107 | 169     | 61  | 138   | 614     | 169   | 246   |
| Professional specialty . . . . .             | 2,271   | 2,072  | 199   | 2,271   | 31  | 46  | 15      | -   | 107   | 445     | 61    | 31    |
| Technical, sales, and admin. support . . .   | 5,494   | 4,911  | 583   | 5,494   | 184 | 153 | 153     | 46  | 230   | 1,028   | 292   | 261   |
| Technologists and technicians . . . . .      | 215     | 169    | 46    | 215     | -   | -   | 15      | -   | 15    | 61      | 15    | -     |
| Sales . . . . .                              | 2,762   | 2,532  | 230   | 2,762   | 138 | 107 | 92      | 31  | 92    | 476     | 107   | 153   |
| Administrative support, incl clerical . . .  | 2,517   | 2,210  | 307   | 2,517   | 46  | 46  | 46      | 15  | 123   | 491     | 169   | 107   |
| Service . . . . .                            | 5,693   | 5,294  | 399   | 5,693   | 246 | 138 | 322     | -   | 215   | 1,289   | 246   | 353   |
| Private household . . . . .                  | 1,258   | 1,136  | 123   | 1,258   | 46  | 31  | 15      | -   | 92    | 276     | 46    | 107   |
| Protective service . . . . .                 | 1,258   | 1,212  | 46    | 1,258   | 107 | 77  | 123     | -   | 31    | 368     | 15    | 46    |
| Service, except protective & household . .   | 3,177   | 2,946  | 230   | 3,177   | 92  | 31  | 184     | -   | 92    | 645     | 184   | 199   |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing . . . . .     | 491     | 476    | 15    | 491     | -   | -   | -       | -   | 46    | 46      | 15    | 46    |
| Precision production, craft and repair . .   | 2,747   | 2,578  | 169   | 2,747   | 92  | 46  | 169     | 46  | 230   | 537     | 92    | 123   |
| Mechanics and repairers . . . . .            | 1,473   | 1,381  | 92    | 1,473   | 46  | 15  | 46      | 46  | 61    | 261     | 92    | 46    |
| Construction trades . . . . .                | 1,197   | 1,120  | 77    | 1,197   | 46  | 31  | 123     | -   | 169   | 261     | -     | 77    |
| Precision production . . . . .               | 77      | 77     | -     | 77      | -   | -   | -       | -   | -     | 15      | -     | -     |
| Operators, fabricators, and laborers . . .   | 3,944   | 3,606  | 338   | 3,944   | 199 | 31  | 77      | 31  | 123   | 997     | 169   | 184   |
| Machine operators, assemblers, inspect . .   | 1,780   | 1,627  | 153   | 1,780   | 77  | -   | 46      | -   | 61    | 430     | 46    | 46    |
| Transportation and material moving . . . .   | 813     | 721    | 92    | 813     | 61  | -   | -       | -   | 15    | 215     | 31    | 61    |
| Handlers, equip. cleaners, helpers, . . . .  | 1,350   | 1,258  | 92    | 1,350   | 61  | 31  | 31      | 31  | 46    | 353     | 92    | 77    |
| Employed persons 16 years and over . . .     | 40,551  | 38,417 | 2,133 | 40,551  | 928 | 609 | 990     | 272 | 1,988 | 9,767   | 1,543 | 2,846 |
| Agriculture . . . . .                        | 459     | 459    | -     | 459     | -   | -   | -       | -   | -     | 15      | 15    | 46    |
| Forestry and fisheries . . . . .             | 246     | 230    | 15    | 246     | -   | -   | -       | -   | 31    | -       | -     | -     |
| Mining . . . . .                             | 157     | 157    | -     | 157     | -   | -   | -       | -   | -     | -       | -     | -     |
| Construction . . . . .                       | 2,742   | 2,726  | 15    | 2,742   | 166 | 43  | 138     | 15  | 184   | 935     | 148   | 71    |
| Manufacturing . . . . .                      | 14,099  | 14,007 | 92    | 14,099  | 107 | 46  | 95      | 58  | 828   | 5,080   | 507   | 1,336 |
| Nondurable goods . . . . .                   | 14,018  | 13,941 | 77    | 14,018  | 107 | 46  | 95      | 58  | 828   | 5,080   | 507   | 1,326 |
| Durable goods . . . . .                      | 81      | 66     | 15    | 81      | -   | -   | -       | -   | -     | -       | -     | 10    |
| Transportation, communic, & other util . .   | 2,902   | 2,564  | 338   | 2,902   | 155 | 15  | 113     | -   | 124   | 399     | 235   | 81    |
| Wholesale trade . . . . .                    | 437     | 376    | 61    | 437     | -   | -   | -       | 15  | 15    | 56      | -     | 31    |
| Retail trade . . . . .                       | 6,206   | 5,807  | 399   | 6,206   | 193 | 259 | 276     | 150 | 235   | 932     | 230   | 448   |
| Eating places . . . . .                      | 2,615   | 2,446  | 169   | 2,615   | 46  | 65  | 123     | 58  | 82    | 413     | 77    | 174   |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate . . . .  | 831     | 739    | 92    | 831     | 15  | 31  | 31      | -   | 61    | 138     | 9     | 77    |
| Services . . . . .                           | 10,093  | 9,356  | 737   | 10,093  | 261 | 199 | 246     | 33  | 462   | 1,905   | 367   | 603   |
| Business and repair services . . . . .       | 1,104   | 1,089  | 15    | 1,104   | 107 | 31  | 123     | 18  | 31    | 215     | -     | 23    |
| Personal services . . . . .                  | 4,580   | 4,196  | 384   | 4,580   | 77  | 107 | 61      | 15  | 264   | 933     | 198   | 276   |
| Hotels and Motels . . . . .                  | 2,576   | 2,361  | 215   | 2,576   | -   | 46  | 15      | 15  | 172   | 445     | 107   | 138   |
| Entertainment and recreation services . .    | 716     | 716    | -     | 716     | 31  | -   | -       | -   | 45    | 143     | 61    | 37    |
| Professional and related services . . . . .  | 3,543   | 3,206  | 338   | 3,543   | 46  | 46  | 61      | -   | 123   | 568     | 107   | 250   |
| Public administration . . . . .              | 2,379   | 1,995  | 384   | 2,379   | 31  | 15  | 92      | -   | 46    | 307     | 31    | 153   |
| CLASS OF WORKER                              |         |        |       |         |     |     |         |     |       |         |       |       |
| Employed persons 16 years and over . . .     | 40,551  | 38,417 | 2,133 | 40,551  | 928 | 609 | 990     | 272 | 1,988 | 9,767   | 1,543 | 2,846 |
| Private for wage and salary workers . . . .  | 34,919  | 33,629 | 1,289 | 34,919  | 852 | 563 | 837     | 272 | 1,865 | 8,785   | 1,374 | 2,478 |
| Government workers . . . . .                 | 4,665   | 3,929  | 737   | 4,665   | 61  | 46  | 138     | -   | 77    | 737     | 138   | 246   |
| Self-employed workers . . . . .              | 951     | 844    | 107   | 951     | 15  | -   | 15      | -   | 46    | 230     | 31    | 123   |
| Unpaid family workers . . . . .              | 15      | 15     | -     | 15      | -   | -   | -       | -   | -     | 15      | -     | -     |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: "Occupation" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 7. Occupation, Industry, and Class of Worker by Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

| Occupation                                   | Saipan Municipality <sup>3</sup> |                 |                                    | Rota Municipality      |                |                | Tinian Municipality <sup>3</sup> |                    |                | Northern<br>Islands <sup>3</sup> |
|--|----------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|
|  | Districts <sup>3</sup>           |                 |                                    | Districts <sup>3</sup> |                |                | Districts <sup>3</sup>           |                    |                |                                  |
|  | 9 <sup>3</sup>                   | 10 <sup>3</sup> | 11 <sup>3</sup> Total <sup>3</sup> | 1 <sup>3</sup>         | 2 <sup>3</sup> | 3 <sup>3</sup> | 4 <sup>3</sup>                   | Total <sup>3</sup> | 1 <sup>3</sup> |                                  |
| OCCUPATION                                   |                                  |                 |                                    |                        |                |                |                                  |                    |                |                                  |
| Employed persons 16 years and over. . .      | 1,105                            | 7,136           | 6,261                              | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -                  | -              | -                                |
| Managerial and professional specialty. . .   | 399                              | 2,348           | 1,842                              | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -                  | -              | -                                |
| Executive, administrative, and manager . . . | 292                              | 1,596           | 1,166                              | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -                  | -              | -                                |
| Professional specialty . . . . .             | 107                              | 752             | 675                                | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -                  | -              | -                                |
| Technical, sales, and admin. support . . .   | 353                              | 1,565           | 1,228                              | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -                  | -              | -                                |
| Technologists and technicians. . . . .       | 46                               | 46              | 15                                 | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -                  | -              | -                                |
| Sales. . . . .                               | 123                              | 829             | 614                                | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -                  | -              | -                                |
| Administrative support, incl clerical. . .   | 184                              | 691             | 598                                | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -                  | -              | -                                |
| Service. . . . .                             | 184                              | 1,120           | 1,581                              | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -                  | -              | -                                |
| Private household. . . . .                   | 61                               | 307             | 276                                | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -                  | -              | -                                |
| Protective service . . . . .                 | -                                | 292             | 199                                | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -                  | -              | -                                |
| Service, except protective & household . .   | 123                              | 522             | 1,105                              | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -                  | -              | -                                |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing . . . . .     | -                                | 261             | 77                                 | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -                  | -              | -                                |
| Precision production, craft and repair . .   | 61                               | 721             | 629                                | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -                  | -              | -                                |
| Mechanics and repairers. . . . .             | 61                               | 430             | 368                                | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -                  | -              | -                                |
| Construction trades. . . . .                 | -                                | 261             | 230                                | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -                  | -              | -                                |
| Precision production . . . . .               | -                                | 31              | 31                                 | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -                  | -              | -                                |
| Operators, fabricators, and laborers . . .   | 107                              | 1,120           | 905                                | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -                  | -              | -                                |
| Machine operators, assemblers, inspect . .   | 92                               | 506             | 476                                | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -                  | -              | -                                |
| Transportation and material moving . . .     | 15                               | 230             | 184                                | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -                  | -              | -                                |
| Handlers, equip. cleaners, helpers, . . .    | -                                | 384             | 246                                | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -                  | -              | -                                |
| Employed persons 16 years and over. . .      | 1,143                            | 8,682           | 11,783                             | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -                  | -              | -                                |
| Agriculture. . . . .                         | -                                | 144             | 238                                | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -                  | -              | -                                |
| Forestry and fisheries . . . . .             | -                                | 184             | 31                                 | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -                  | -              | -                                |
| Mining . . . . .                             | -                                | 31              | 126                                | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -                  | -              | -                                |
| Construction . . . . .                       | 5                                | 786             | 251                                | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -                  | -              | -                                |
| Manufacturing. . . . .                       | 15                               | 1,777           | 4,250                              | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -                  | -              | -                                |
| Nondurable goods . . . . .                   | 15                               | 1,715           | 4,240                              | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -                  | -              | -                                |
| Durable goods. . . . .                       | -                                | 61              | 10                                 | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -                  | -              | -                                |
| Transportation, communic, & other util . .   | 215                              | 752             | 812                                | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -                  | -              | -                                |
| Wholesale trade. . . . .                     | 31                               | 169             | 120                                | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -                  | -              | -                                |
| Retail trade . . . . .                       | 250                              | 1,268           | 1,963                              | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -                  | -              | -                                |
| . . . . .                                    | 143                              | 338             | 1,097                              | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -                  | -              | -                                |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate. . . .   | 46                               | 246             | 178                                | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -                  | -              | -                                |
| Services . . . . .                           | 351                              | 2,298           | 3,369                              | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -                  | -              | -                                |
| Business and repair services . . . . .       | 13                               | 215             | 328                                | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -                  | -              | -                                |
| Personal services. . . . .                   | 153                              | 822             | 1,673                              | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -                  | -              | -                                |
| . . . . .                                    | 92                               | 346             | 1,199                              | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -                  | -              | -                                |
| Entertainment and recreation services. . .   | -                                | 169             | 230                                | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -                  | -              | -                                |
| Professional and related services. . . . .   | 184                              | 1,093           | 1,065                              | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -                  | -              | -                                |
| Public administration. . . . .               | 230                              | 1,028           | 445                                | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -                  | -              | -                                |
| CLASS OF WORKER                              |                                  |                 |                                    |                        |                |                |                                  |                    |                |                                  |
| Employed persons 16 years and over. . .      | 1,143                            | 8,682           | 11,783                             | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -                  | -              | -                                |
| Private for wage and salary workers. . . .   | 713                              | 6,549           | 10,632                             | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -                  | -              | -                                |
| Government workers . . . . .                 | 399                              | 1,888           | 936                                | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -                  | -              | -                                |
| Self-employed workers. . . . .               | 31                               | 246             | 215                                | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -                  | -              | -                                |
| Unpaid family workers. . . . .               | -                                | -               | -                                  | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -                  | -              | -                                |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey



Table 7. Occupation, Industry, and Class of Worker by Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

| Saipan Municipality                         |           |        |       |        |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |       |   |
|---|-----------|--------|-------|--------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------|---|
| Occupation                                  | Districts |        |       |        |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |       |   |
|   | 3         | 3      | 3     | 3      | 1 <sup>3</sup> | 2 <sup>3</sup> | 3 <sup>3</sup> | 4 <sup>3</sup> | 5 <sup>3</sup> | 6 <sup>3</sup> | 7 <sup>3</sup> | 8     |   |
| Industry                                    | 3         | 3      | 3     | 3      |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |       | 8 |
| Class of worker                             | 3         | 3      | 3     | 3      | 1 <sup>3</sup> | 2 <sup>3</sup> | 3 <sup>3</sup> | 4 <sup>3</sup> | 5 <sup>3</sup> | 6 <sup>3</sup> | 7 <sup>3</sup> | 8     |   |
| <b>OCCUPATION</b>                           |           |        |       |        |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |       |   |
| Employed females 16 years and over. . .     | 10,988    | 9,898  | 1,090 | 10,988 | 322            | 230            | 353            | 46             | 460            | 1,995          | 522            | 537   |   |
| Managerial and professional specialty. . .  | 3,085     | 2,762  | 322   | 3,085  | 46             | 92             | 107            | 31             | 92             | 399            | 92             | 138   |   |
| Executive, administrative, and manager . .  | 2,118     | 1,888  | 230   | 2,118  | 31             | 77             | 92             | 31             | 77             | 230            | 77             | 138   |   |
| Professional specialty . . . . .            | 967       | 875    | 92    | 967    | 15             | 15             | 15             | -              | 15             | 169            | 15             | -     |   |
| Technical, sales, and admin. support . . .  | 3,100     | 2,655  | 445   | 3,100  | 92             | 61             | 77             | 15             | 138            | 522            | 138            | 123   |   |
| Technologists and technicians. . . . .      | 123       | 77     | 46    | 123    | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | 46             | 15             | -     |   |
| Sales. . . . .                              | 1,581     | 1,458  | 123   | 1,581  | 77             | 46             | 46             | 15             | 46             | 261            | 77             | 77    |   |
| Administrative support, incl clerical. . .  | 1,396     | 1,120  | 276   | 1,396  | 15             | 15             | 31             | -              | 92             | 215            | 46             | 46    |   |
| Service. . . . .                            | 3,299     | 3,039  | 261   | 3,299  | 138            | 46             | 169            | -              | 169            | 675            | 215            | 230   |   |
| Private household. . . . .                  | 1,136     | 1,013  | 123   | 1,136  | 46             | 31             | 15             | -              | 92             | 230            | 31             | 92    |   |
| Protective service . . . . .                | 92        | 77     | 15    | 92     | -              | -              | 15             | -              | 15             | 15             | -              | 15    |   |
| Service, except protective & household . .  | 2,072     | 1,949  | 123   | 2,072  | 92             | 15             | 138            | -              | 61             | 430            | 184            | 123   |   |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing . . . . .    | -         | -      | -     | -      | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -     |   |
| Precision production, craft and repair . .  | 153       | 153    | -     | 153    | -              | 15             | -              | -              | -              | 46             | 15             | -     |   |
| Mechanics and repairers. . . . .            | 77        | 77     | -     | 77     | -              | 15             | -              | -              | -              | 31             | 15             | -     |   |
| Construction trades. . . . .                | -         | -      | -     | -      | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -     |   |
| Precision production . . . . .              | 77        | 77     | -     | 77     | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | 15             | -              | -     |   |
| Operators, fabricators, and laborers . . .  | 1,350     | 1,289  | 61    | 1,350  | 46             | 15             | -              | -              | 61             | 353            | 61             | 46    |   |
| Machine operators, assemblers, inspect . .  | 982       | 967    | 15    | 982    | 46             | -              | -              | -              | 46             | 292            | 31             | 15    |   |
| Transportation and material moving . . . .  | 123       | 77     | 46    | 123    | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | 46             | -              | 31    |   |
| Handlers, equip. cleaners, helpers, . . . . | 246       | 246    | -     | 246    | -              | 15             | -              | -              | 15             | 15             | 31             | -     |   |
| Employed females 16 years and over. . .     | 21,695    | 20,605 | 1,090 | 21,695 | 362            | 240            | 403            | 106            | 1,145          | 5,800          | 772            | 1,805 |   |
| Agriculture. . . . .                        | 61        | 61     | -     | 61     | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -     |   |
| Forestry and fisheries . . . . .            | -         | -      | -     | -      | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -     |   |
| Mining . . . . .                            | 3         | 3      | -     | 3      | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -     |   |
| Construction . . . . .                      | 229       | 229    | -     | 229    | 36             | 2              | -              | -              | 15             | 76             | 2              | 1     |   |
| Manufacturing. . . . .                      | 10,973    | 10,942 | 31    | 10,973 | 46             | 15             | 49             | 50             | 698            | 4,118          | 329            | 1,055 |   |
| Nondurable goods . . . . .                  | 10,942    | 10,927 | 15    | 10,942 | 46             | 15             | 49             | 50             | 698            | 4,118          | 329            | 1,055 |   |
| Durable goods. . . . .                      | 31        | 15     | 15    | 31     | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -     |   |
| Transportation, communic, & other util. . . | 804       | 682    | 123   | 804    | 32             | -              | 16             | -              | 27             | 107            | 50             | 38    |   |
| Wholesale trade. . . . .                    | 160       | 160    | -     | 160    | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | 2              | -              | -     |   |
| Retail trade . . . . .                      | 3,124     | 2,909  | 215   | 3,124  | 141            | 85             | 184            | 40             | 88             | 461            | 138            | 200   |   |
| Eating places. . . . .                      | 1,422     | 1,345  | 77    | 1,422  | 46             | 23             | 107            | 24             | 42             | 245            | 61             | 108   |   |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate. . . .  | 501       | 409    | 92    | 501    | -              | 31             | 15             | -              | 61             | 61             | 5              | 61    |   |
| Services . . . . .                          | 5,072     | 4,581  | 491   | 5,072  | 107            | 92             | 107            | 16             | 240            | 912            | 232            | 388   |   |
| Business and repair services . . . . .      | 148       | 148    | -     | 148    | -              | -              | 15             | 1              | -              | 31             | -              | 1     |   |
| Personal services. . . . .                  | 2,654     | 2,409  | 246   | 2,654  | 46             | 77             | 46             | 15             | 163            | 544            | 109            | 153   |   |
| Hotels and Motels. . . . .                  | 1,175     | 1,068  | 107   | 1,175  | -              | 31             | 15             | 15             | 71             | 246            | 46             | 61    |   |
| Entertainment and recreation services. . .  | 275       | 275    | -     | 275    | 31             | -              | -              | -              | 15             | 61             | 46             | 14    |   |
| Professional and related services. . . . .  | 1,991     | 1,746  | 246   | 1,991  | 31             | 15             | 46             | -              | 61             | 276            | 77             | 220   |   |
| Public administration. . . . .              | 767       | 629    | 138   | 767    | -              | 15             | 31             | -              | 15             | 61             | 15             | 61    |   |
| <b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>                      |           |        |       |        |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |       |   |
| Employed females 16 years and over. . .     | 21,695    | 20,605 | 1,090 | 21,695 | 362            | 240            | 403            | 106            | 1,145          | 5,800          | 772            | 1,805 |   |
| Private for wage and salary workers. . . .  | 19,531    | 18,825 | 706   | 19,531 | 347            | 209            | 357            | 106            | 1,130          | 5,462          | 695            | 1,682 |   |
| Government workers . . . . .                | 1,842     | 1,519  | 322   | 1,842  | 15             | 31             | 46             | -              | 15             | 261            | 77             | 77    |   |
| Self-employed workers. . . . .              | 322       | 261    | 61    | 322    | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | 77             | -              | 46    |   |
| Unpaid family workers. . . . .              | -         | -      | -     | -      | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -     |   |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: "Occupation" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 7. Occupation, Industry, and Class of Worker by Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

| Occupation                                  | Saipan Municipality <sup>3</sup> |                 |                 | Rota Municipality      |                |                | Tinian Municipality <sup>3</sup> |                |                | Northern Islands <sup>3</sup> | Total <sup>3</sup> | District <sup>3</sup> |
|---|----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
|   | Districts <sup>3</sup>           |                 |                 | Districts <sup>3</sup> |                |                | Districts <sup>3</sup>           |                |                |                               |                    |                       |
|   | 9 <sup>3</sup>                   | 10 <sup>3</sup> | 11 <sup>3</sup> | 1 <sup>3</sup>         | 2 <sup>3</sup> | 3 <sup>3</sup> | 4 <sup>3</sup>                   | 1 <sup>3</sup> | 2 <sup>3</sup> |                               |                    |                       |
| <b>OCUPATION</b>                            |                                  |                 |                 |                        |                |                |                                  |                |                |                               |                    |                       |
| Employed persons 16 years and over. . .     | 598                              | 3,315           | 2,609           | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -              | -              | -                             | -                  | -                     |
| Managerial and professional specialty. . .  | 184                              | 1,243           | 660             | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -              | -              | -                             | -                  | -                     |
| Executive, administrative, and manager. . . | 153                              | 798             | 414             | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -              | -              | -                             | -                  | -                     |
| Professional specialty . . . . .            | 31                               | 445             | 246             | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -              | -              | -                             | -                  | -                     |
| Technical, sales, and admin. support . . .  | 276                              | 844             | 813             | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -              | -              | -                             | -                  | -                     |
| Technologists and technicians. . . . .      | 46                               | -               | 15              | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -              | -              | -                             | -                  | -                     |
| Sales. . . . .                              | 61                               | 460             | 414             | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -              | -              | -                             | -                  | -                     |
| Administrative support, incl clerical. . .  | 169                              | 384             | 384             | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -              | -              | -                             | -                  | -                     |
| Service. . . . .                            | 107                              | 721             | 829             | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -              | -              | -                             | -                  | -                     |
| Private household. . . . .                  | 61                               | 307             | 230             | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -              | -              | -                             | -                  | -                     |
| Protective service . . . . .                | -                                | 31              | -               | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -              | -              | -                             | -                  | -                     |
| Service, except protective & household .    | 46                               | 384             | 598             | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -              | -              | -                             | -                  | -                     |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing . . . . .    | -                                | -               | -               | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -              | -              | -                             | -                  | -                     |
| Precision production, craft and repair . .  | -                                | 46              | 31              | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -              | -              | -                             | -                  | -                     |
| Mechanics and repairers. . . . .            | -                                | 15              | -               | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -              | -              | -                             | -                  | -                     |
| Construction trades. . . . .                | -                                | -               | -               | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -              | -              | -                             | -                  | -                     |
| Precision production . . . . .              | -                                | 31              | 31              | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -              | -              | -                             | -                  | -                     |
| Operators, fabricators, and laborers . . .  | 31                               | 460             | 276             | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -              | -              | -                             | -                  | -                     |
| Machine operators, assemblers, inspect .    | 15                               | 307             | 230             | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -              | -              | -                             | -                  | -                     |
| Transportation and material moving . . .    | 15                               | 15              | 15              | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -              | -              | -                             | -                  | -                     |
| Handlers, equip. cleaners, helpers, . . .   | -                                | 138             | 31              | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -              | -              | -                             | -                  | -                     |
| Employed persons 16 years and over. . .     | 606                              | 4,097           | 6,358           | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -              | -              | -                             | -                  | -                     |
| Agriculture. . . . .                        | -                                | 6               | 55              | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -              | -              | -                             | -                  | -                     |
| Forestry and fisheries . . . . .            | -                                | -               | -               | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -              | -              | -                             | -                  | -                     |
| Mining . . . . .                            | -                                | -               | 3               | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -              | -              | -                             | -                  | -                     |
| Construction . . . . .                      | -                                | 77              | 19              | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -              | -              | -                             | -                  | -                     |
| Manufacturing. . . . .                      | 15                               | 1,245           | 3,353           | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -              | -              | -                             | -                  | -                     |
| Nondurable goods . . . . .                  | 15                               | 1,214           | 3,353           | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -              | -              | -                             | -                  | -                     |
| Durable goods. . . . .                      | -                                | 31              | -               | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -              | -              | -                             | -                  | -                     |
| Transportation, communic, & other util . .  | 61                               | 199             | 273             | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -              | -              | -                             | -                  | -                     |
| Wholesale trade. . . . .                    | -                                | 92              | 66              | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -              | -              | -                             | -                  | -                     |
| Retail trade . . . . .                      | 131                              | 673             | 983             | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -              | -              | -                             | -                  | -                     |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate. . . .  | 46                               | 138             | 82              | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -              | -              | -                             | -                  | -                     |
| Services . . . . .                          | 246                              | 1,313           | 1,417           | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -              | -              | -                             | -                  | -                     |
| Business and repair services . . . . .      | -                                | 46              | 54              | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -              | -              | -                             | -                  | -                     |
| Personal services. . . . .                  | 123                              | 543             | 834             | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -              | -              | -                             | -                  | -                     |
| Entertainment and recreation services. .    | 61                               | 144             | 484             | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -              | -              | -                             | -                  | -                     |
| Professional and related services. . . . .  | -                                | 31              | 77              | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -              | -              | -                             | -                  | -                     |
| Public administration. . . . .              | 123                              | 694             | 449             | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -              | -              | -                             | -                  | -                     |
| Unpaid family workers. . . . .              | 107                              | 353             | 107             | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -              | -              | -                             | -                  | -                     |
| <b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>                      |                                  |                 |                 |                        |                |                |                                  |                |                |                               |                    |                       |
| Employed persons 16 years and over. . .     | 606                              | 4,097           | 6,358           | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -              | -              | -                             | -                  | -                     |
| Private for wage and salary workers. . . .  | 392                              | 3,176           | 5,974           | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -              | -              | -                             | -                  | -                     |
| Government workers . . . . .                | 184                              | 844             | 292             | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -              | -              | -                             | -                  | -                     |
| Self-employed workers. . . . .              | 31                               | 77              | 92              | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -              | -              | -                             | -                  | -                     |
| Unpaid family workers. . . . .              | -                                | -               | -               | -                      | -              | -              | -                                | -              | -              | -                             | -                  | -                     |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 8. Work Status in Last Quarter by Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

| Saipan Municipality             |                    |                    |                    |                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |       |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------|
| Districts                       |                    |                    |                    |                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |       |
| Work Status in Last Quarter     | Total <sup>3</sup> | Urban <sup>3</sup> | Rural <sup>3</sup> | Total <sup>3</sup> | 1 <sup>3</sup> | 2 <sup>3</sup> | 3 <sup>3</sup> | 4 <sup>3</sup> | 5 <sup>3</sup> | 6 <sup>3</sup> | 7 <sup>3</sup> | 8     |
| WORK STATUS IN LAST QUARTER     |                    |                    |                    |                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |       |
| Persons 16 years and over.      | 51,661             | 47,963             | 3,698              | 51,661             | 1,143          | 839            | 1,113          | 303            | 2,264          | 11,854         | 2,172          | 3,844 |
| Worked in last quarter. . . . . | 24,201             | 22,022             | 2,179              | 24,201             | 737            | 506            | 844            | 169            | 1,059          | 4,681          | 1,028          | 1,212 |
| 12 to 13 weeks. . . . .         | 22,390             | 20,272             | 2,118              | 22,390             | 645            | 506            | 767            | 169            | 1,013          | 4,374          | 921            | 1,136 |
| 10 to 11 weeks. . . . .         | 552                | 522                | 31                 | 552                | -              | -              | 46             | -              | 31             | 61             | 61             | 31    |
| 7 to 9 weeks. . . . .           | 568                | 537                | 31                 | 568                | 31             | -              | 15             | -              | 15             | 153            | 46             | 15    |
| 4 to 6 weeks. . . . .           | 445                | 445                | -                  | 445                | 46             | -              | 15             | -              | -              | 77             | -              | 15    |
| 1 to 3 weeks. . . . .           | 246                | 246                | -                  | 246                | 15             | -              | -              | -              | -              | 15             | -              | 15    |
| Usually worked 35 + hours . .   | 22,912             | 20,794             | 2,118              | 22,912             | 706            | 491            | 813            | 169            | 982            | 4,328          | 982            | 1,151 |
| 12 to 13 weeks. . . . .         | 21,331             | 19,259             | 2,072              | 21,331             | 614            | 491            | 737            | 169            | 951            | 4,051          | 875            | 1,090 |
| 10 to 11 weeks. . . . .         | 506                | 491                | 15                 | 506                | -              | -              | 46             | -              | 15             | 61             | 61             | 15    |
| 7 to 9 weeks. . . . .           | 476                | 445                | 31                 | 476                | 31             | -              | 15             | -              | 15             | 138            | 46             | 15    |
| 4 to 6 weeks. . . . .           | 445                | 445                | -                  | 445                | 46             | -              | 15             | -              | -              | 77             | -              | 15    |
| 1 to 3 weeks. . . . .           | 153                | 153                | -                  | 153                | 15             | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | 15    |
| Usually worked 15 to 34 hours   | 1,136              | 1,105              | 31                 | 1,136              | 31             | 15             | 31             | -              | 77             | 322            | 31             | 46    |
| 10 or more weeks. . . . .       | 997                | 967                | 31                 | 997                | 31             | 15             | 31             | -              | 77             | 307            | 31             | 46    |
| 12 to 13 weeks. . . . .         | 982                | 951                | 31                 | 982                | 31             | 15             | 31             | -              | 61             | 307            | 31             | 46    |
| Did not work last quarter . . . | 27,460             | 25,941             | 1,519              | 27,460             | 407            | 333            | 269            | 134            | 1,205          | 7,173          | 1,144          | 2,631 |
| Females 16 years and over.      |                    |                    |                    |                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |       |
| Persons 16 years and over.      | 28,646             | 26,590             | 2,056              | 28,646             | 546            | 348            | 510            | 121            | 1,360          | 7,074          | 1,109          | 2,404 |
| Worked in last quarter. . . . . | 10,635             | 9,484              | 1,151              | 10,635             | 276            | 215            | 292            | 46             | 445            | 1,903          | 522            | 537   |
| 12 to 13 weeks. . . . .         | 9,821              | 8,717              | 1,105              | 9,821              | 215            | 215            | 261            | 46             | 399            | 1,795          | 476            | 491   |
| 10 to 11 weeks. . . . .         | 184                | 153                | 31                 | 184                | -              | -              | 15             | -              | 31             | 15             | 31             | 31    |
| 7 to 9 weeks. . . . .           | 322                | 307                | 15                 | 322                | 15             | -              | 15             | -              | 15             | 61             | 15             | -     |
| 4 to 6 weeks. . . . .           | 169                | 169                | -                  | 169                | 31             | -              | -              | -              | -              | 15             | -              | 15    |
| 1 to 3 weeks. . . . .           | 138                | 138                | -                  | 138                | 15             | -              | -              | -              | -              | 15             | -              | -     |
| Usually worked 35 + hours . .   | 10,128             | 9,008              | 1,120              | 10,128             | 261            | 215            | 276            | 46             | 399            | 1,765          | 522            | 506   |
| 12 to 13 weeks. . . . .         | 9,438              | 8,348              | 1,090              | 9,438              | 199            | 215            | 246            | 46             | 368            | 1,673          | 476            | 476   |
| 10 to 11 weeks. . . . .         | 138                | 123                | 15                 | 138                | -              | -              | 15             | -              | 15             | 15             | 31             | 15    |
| 7 to 9 weeks. . . . .           | 261                | 246                | 15                 | 261                | 15             | -              | 15             | -              | 15             | 61             | 15             | -     |
| 4 to 6 weeks. . . . .           | 169                | 169                | -                  | 169                | 31             | -              | -              | -              | -              | 15             | -              | 15    |
| 1 to 3 weeks. . . . .           | 123                | 123                | -                  | 123                | 15             | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -     |
| Usually worked 15 to 34 hours   | 460                | 445                | 15                 | 460                | 15             | -              | 15             | -              | 46             | 138            | -              | 15    |
| 10 or more weeks. . . . .       | 384                | 368                | 15                 | 384                | 15             | -              | 15             | -              | 46             | 123            | -              | 15    |
| 12 to 13 weeks. . . . .         | 368                | 353                | 15                 | 368                | 15             | -              | 15             | -              | 31             | 123            | -              | 15    |
| Did not work last quarter . . . | 18,012             | 17,106             | 905                | 18,012             | 270            | 133            | 219            | 75             | 915            | 5,171          | 588            | 1,866 |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Note: "Work Status in Last Quarter" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 8. Work Status in Last Quarter Decembel Residence, pCNMI:IRUNTEXT  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

|   | Saipan Municipality |                 |                 | Rota Municipality  |                |                |                | Tinian Municipality |                    |                | Northern Islands |  |
|---|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|------------------|--|
|   | Districts           |                 |                 | Districts          |                |                |                | Districts           |                    |                | District         |  |
| Work Status in Last Quarter             | 9 <sup>3</sup>      | 10 <sup>3</sup> | 11 <sup>3</sup> | Total <sup>3</sup> | 1 <sup>3</sup> | 2 <sup>3</sup> | 3 <sup>3</sup> | 4 <sup>3</sup>      | Total <sup>3</sup> | 1 <sup>3</sup> | 2 <sup>3</sup>   |  |
| WORK STATUS IN LAST QUARTER             |                     |                 |                 |                    |                |                |                |                     |                    |                |                  |  |
| Persons 16 years and over . . . . .     | 1,726               | 12,104          | 14,300          | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| Worked in last quarter . . . . .        | 1,105               | 6,890           | 5,970           | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| 12 to 13 weeks . . . . .                | 1,105               | 6,384           | 5,371           | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| 10 to 11 weeks . . . . .                | -                   | 107             | 215             | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| 7 to 9 weeks . . . . .                  | -                   | 92              | 199             | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| 4 to 6 weeks . . . . .                  | -                   | 215             | 77              | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| 1 to 3 weeks . . . . .                  | -                   | 92              | 107             | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| Usually worked 35 + hours . . . . .     | 1,074               | 6,645           | 5,571           | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| 12 to 13 weeks . . . . .                | 1,074               | 6,215           | 5,064           | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| 10 to 11 weeks . . . . .                | -                   | 92              | 215             | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| 7 to 9 weeks . . . . .                  | -                   | 92              | 123             | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| 4 to 6 weeks . . . . .                  | -                   | 215             | 77              | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| 1 to 3 weeks . . . . .                  | -                   | 31              | 92              | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| Usually worked 15 to 34 hours . . . . . | 15                  | 215             | 353             | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| 10 or more weeks . . . . .              | 15                  | 153             | 292             | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| 12 to 13 weeks . . . . .                | 15                  | 153             | 292             | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| Did not work last quarter . . . . .     | 621                 | 5,214           | 8,330           | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| Females 16 years and over . . . . .     |                     |                 |                 |                    |                |                |                |                     |                    |                |                  |  |
| 990                                     | 6,214               | 7,969           | -               | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| Worked in last quarter . . . . .        | 614                 | 3,177           | 2,609           | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| 12 to 13 weeks . . . . .                | 614                 | 2,962           | 2,348           | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| 10 to 11 weeks . . . . .                | -                   | 31              | 31              | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| 7 to 9 weeks . . . . .                  | -                   | 61              | 138             | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| 4 to 6 weeks . . . . .                  | -                   | 92              | 15              | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| 1 to 3 weeks . . . . .                  | -                   | 31              | 77              | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| Usually worked 35 + hours . . . . .     | 598                 | 3,069           | 2,471           | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| 12 to 13 weeks . . . . .                | 598                 | 2,870           | 2,271           | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| 10 to 11 weeks . . . . .                | -                   | 15              | 31              | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| 7 to 9 weeks . . . . .                  | -                   | 61              | 77              | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| 4 to 6 weeks . . . . .                  | -                   | 92              | 15              | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| 1 to 3 weeks . . . . .                  | -                   | 31              | 77              | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| Usually worked 15 to 34 hours . . . . . | 15                  | 77              | 138             | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| 10 or more weeks . . . . .              | 15                  | 77              | 77              | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| 12 to 13 weeks . . . . .                | 15                  | 77              | 77              | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |
| Did not work last quarter . . . . .     | 376                 | 3,038           | 5,360           | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                |  |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 9. Income in Last Quarter by Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

| Saipan Municipality |   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |   |
|---------------------|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---|
|                     | 3 | 3                  | 3                  | 3                  | Districts          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |   |
|                     | 3 | 3                  | 3                  | 3                  |                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |   |
|                     | 3 | 3                  | 3                  | 3                  |                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |   |
|                     | 3 | 3                  | 3                  | 3                  |                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |   |
| Person's Income     | 3 | Total <sup>3</sup> | Urban <sup>3</sup> | Rural <sup>3</sup> | Total <sup>3</sup> | 1 <sup>3</sup> | 2 <sup>3</sup> | 3 <sup>3</sup> | 4 <sup>3</sup> | 5 <sup>3</sup> | 6 <sup>3</sup> | 7 <sup>3</sup> | 8 |

INCOME IN LAST QUARTER [ANNUALIZED]

|                               |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Households . . . . .          | 14,962 | 13,397 | 1,565  | 14,962 | 506    | 353    | 338    | 107    | 583    | 2,870  | 645    | 936    |
| Less than \$2,500. . . . .    | 1,611  | 1,473  | 138    | 1,611  | 77     | 31     | 31     | 15     | 15     | 338    | 61     | 184    |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999. . . . .   | 614    | 537    | 77     | 614    | 46     | 31     | -      | 15     | 15     | 153    | 61     | 77     |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999. . . . .   | 2,225  | 2,056  | 169    | 2,225  | 92     | 107    | 46     | -      | 138    | 614    | 77     | 184    |
| \$10,000 to \$14,999. . . . . | 2,010  | 1,842  | 169    | 2,010  | 77     | 31     | 92     | 15     | 107    | 460    | 92     | 107    |
| \$15,000 to \$24,999. . . . . | 3,023  | 2,793  | 230    | 3,023  | 92     | -      | 61     | 15     | 169    | 552    | 169    | 92     |
| \$25,000 to \$34,999. . . . . | 1,627  | 1,396  | 230    | 1,627  | 15     | 77     | 15     | 15     | 31     | 199    | 61     | 77     |
| \$35,000 to \$49,999. . . . . | 1,565  | 1,396  | 169    | 1,565  | 77     | 46     | 46     | -      | 31     | 276    | 46     | 31     |
| \$50,000 to \$74,999. . . . . | 1,166  | 890    | 276    | 1,166  | 15     | 15     | -      | -      | 46     | 77     | 31     | 61     |
| \$75,000 or more . . . . .    | 1,120  | 1,013  | 107    | 1,120  | 15     | 15     | 46     | 31     | 31     | 199    | 46     | 123    |
| Median (dollars). . . . .     | 18,376 | 17,829 | 24,978 | 18,376 | 12,468 | 11,210 | 14,973 | 20,333 | 15,976 | 13,576 | 16,834 | 11,075 |
| Mean (dollars). . . . .       | 29,979 | 29,679 | 32,552 | 29,979 | 18,560 | 21,550 | 34,559 | 95,690 | 23,851 | 28,847 | 23,289 | 29,310 |

|                               |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |        |        |        |        |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Families . . . . .            | 10,834 | 9,530  | 1,304  | 10,834 | 322    | 169    | 138    | 46      | 353    | 2,102  | 537    | 706    |
| Less than \$2,500. . . . .    | 997    | 936    | 61     | 997    | 31     | -      | -      | 15      | 15     | 215    | 61     | 107    |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999. . . . .   | 322    | 261    | 61     | 322    | 15     | 15     | -      | -       | -      | 138    | 15     | 46     |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999. . . . .   | 1,197  | 1,044  | 153    | 1,197  | 46     | 46     | 15     | -       | 46     | 276    | 46     | 184    |
| \$10,000 to \$14,999. . . . . | 1,489  | 1,381  | 107    | 1,489  | 46     | -      | 46     | -       | 46     | 368    | 107    | 46     |
| \$15,000 to \$24,999. . . . . | 2,256  | 2,102  | 153    | 2,256  | 77     | -      | 15     | -       | 123    | 460    | 138    | 46     |
| \$25,000 to \$34,999. . . . . | 1,274  | 1,044  | 230    | 1,274  | 15     | 61     | -      | -       | 31     | 138    | 61     | 77     |
| \$35,000 to \$49,999. . . . . | 1,335  | 1,166  | 169    | 1,335  | 61     | 31     | 15     | -       | 46     | 246    | 46     | 31     |
| \$50,000 to \$74,999. . . . . | 967    | 706    | 261    | 967    | 15     | -      | -      | -       | 15     | 92     | 15     | 46     |
| \$75,000 or more . . . . .    | 997    | 890    | 107    | 997    | 15     | 15     | 46     | 31      | 31     | 169    | 46     | 123    |
| Median (dollars). . . . .     | 21,259 | 20,438 | 30,043 | 21,259 | 17,922 | 28,770 | 20,000 | 81,452  | 20,650 | 16,174 | 17,790 | 11,739 |
| Mean (dollars). . . . .       | 34,450 | 34,228 | 36,079 | 34,450 | 23,743 | 27,854 | 55,190 | 200,165 | 29,044 | 34,450 | 25,285 | 34,047 |

|                               |        |        |        |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|
| Males, 15 +, w/ income .      | 14,471 | 13,152 | 1,320  | 14,471 | 460   | 307   | 552   | 123   | 598   | 2,946 | 583    | 737    |
| Median income (dollars) . .   | 9,561  | 9,155  | 17,126 | 9,561  | 8,135 | 6,868 | 7,198 | 9,158 | 8,443 | 7,996 | 10,000 | 10,040 |
| Percent year-round full-time. | 80.7   | 81.3   | 74.4   | 80.7   | 90.0  | 89.9  | 88.9  | 100.0 | 97.5  | 80.8  | 68.4   | 74.9   |
| Median income (dollars) . .   | 9,670  | 9,161  | 19,579 | 9,670  | 7,828 | 7,034 | 7,326 | 9,158 | 8,115 | 8,262 | 8,288  | 10,083 |

|                               |        |        |        |        |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Females, 15 +, w/ incom.      | 11,663 | 10,251 | 1,412  | 11,663 | 307   | 246   | 322   | 31     | 476   | 1,980 | 614   | 645   |
| Median income (dollars) . .   | 7,733  | 7,500  | 9,991  | 7,733  | 6,787 | 6,997 | 6,803 | 25,000 | 6,923 | 6,967 | 6,870 | 7,490 |
| Percent year-round full-time. | 79.3   | 79.6   | 77.2   | 79.3   | 64.8  | 87.4  | 76.4  | 100.0  | 80.7  | 83.7  | 74.9  | 71.3  |
| Median income (dollars) . .   | 8,155  | 7,763  | 14,740 | 8,155  | 7,240 | 7,500 | 6,555 | 25,000 | 7,083 | 7,201 | 7,299 | 8,563 |

|                                |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |
|--------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Per capita income (\$) . . . . | 6,505 | 6,362 | 7,885 | 6,505 | 5,534 | 7,908 | 9,816 | 26,944 | 5,283 | 5,582 | 4,584 | 5,361 |
|--------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|

INCOME TYPE IN LAST QUARTER [ANNUALIZED]

|                             |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |        |        |        |        |
|-----------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Households . . . . .        | 14,962 | 13,397 | 1,565  | 14,962 | 506    | 353    | 338    | 107     | 583    | 2,870  | 645    | 936    |
| With earnings . . . . .     | 12,553 | 11,310 | 1,243  | 12,553 | 430    | 276    | 307    | 77      | 537    | 2,302  | 568    | 645    |
| Mean earnings (dollars)     | 31,028 | 30,779 | 33,301 | 31,028 | 18,665 | 24,790 | 35,709 | 129,385 | 24,945 | 30,741 | 24,450 | 31,868 |
| With wage and salary income | 12,108 | 10,896 | 1,212  | 12,108 | 430    | 276    | 307    | 46      | 537    | 2,210  | 537    | 598    |
| Mean earnings (dollars)     | 26,734 | 25,984 | 33,474 | 26,734 | 17,259 | 17,450 | 31,666 | 16,414  | 23,442 | 23,816 | 21,655 | 28,216 |
| With selfemployment income. | 1,381  | 1,258  | 123    | 1,381  | 46     | 61     | 15     | 31      | 61     | 199    | 46     | 107    |
| Mean earnings (dollars)     | 47,650 | 51,655 | 6,687  | 47,650 | 13,144 | 33,208 | 82,762 | 297,019 | 13,233 | 91,120 | 49,107 | 34,407 |
| With other income . . . . . | 2,762  | 2,287  | 476    | 2,762  | 46     | 61     | 31     | -       | 31     | 568    | 107    | 261    |
| Mean earnings (dollars)     | 19,957 | 20,468 | 17,460 | 19,957 | 4,324  | 12,545 | 23,168 | -       | 6,930  | 21,103 | 10,548 | 26,347 |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Note: Income not collected in Group Quarters

Table 9. Income in Last Quarter by Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

|                                  | Saipan Municipality |                 |                 | Rota Municipality  |                |                |                | Tinian Municipality |                    |                | Northern Islands |   |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|------------------|---|
|                                  | Districts           |                 |                 | Districts          |                |                |                | Districts           |                    |                | District         |   |
| Person's Income                  | 9 <sup>3</sup>      | 10 <sup>3</sup> | 11 <sup>3</sup> | Total <sup>3</sup> | 1 <sup>3</sup> | 2 <sup>3</sup> | 3 <sup>3</sup> | 4 <sup>3</sup>      | Total <sup>3</sup> | 1 <sup>3</sup> | 2 <sup>3</sup>   |   |
| INCOME IN LAST QUARTER           |                     |                 |                 |                    |                |                |                |                     |                    |                |                  |   |
| Households . . . . .             | 706                 | 4,036           | 3,883           | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                | - |
| Less than \$2,500 . . . . .      | 15                  | 353             | 491             | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                | - |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 . . . . .     | 15                  | 61              | 138             | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                | - |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 . . . . .     | 31                  | 399             | 537             | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                | - |
| \$10,000 to \$14,999 . . . . .   | 46                  | 568             | 414             | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                | - |
| \$15,000 to \$24,999 . . . . .   | 138                 | 737             | 997             | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                | - |
| \$25,000 to \$34,999 . . . . .   | 184                 | 491             | 460             | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                | - |
| \$35,000 to \$49,999 . . . . .   | 92                  | 598             | 322             | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                | - |
| \$50,000 to \$74,999 . . . . .   | 138                 | 460             | 322             | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                | - |
| \$75,000 or more . . . . .       | 46                  | 368             | 199             | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                | - |
| Median (dollars) . . . . .       | 30,842              | 23,636          | 18,611          | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                | - |
| Mean (dollars) . . . . .         | 36,931              | 34,203          | 27,393          | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                | - |
| Families . . . . .               | 598                 | 3,253           | 2,609           | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                | - |
| Less than \$2,500 . . . . .      | -                   | 276             | 276             | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                | - |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 . . . . .     | 15                  | 46              | 31              | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                | - |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 . . . . .     | 31                  | 307             | 199             | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                | - |
| \$10,000 to \$14,999 . . . . .   | 15                  | 430             | 384             | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                | - |
| \$15,000 to \$24,999 . . . . .   | 92                  | 598             | 706             | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                | - |
| \$25,000 to \$34,999 . . . . .   | 169                 | 368             | 353             | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                | - |
| \$35,000 to \$49,999 . . . . .   | 92                  | 506             | 261             | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                | - |
| \$50,000 to \$74,999 . . . . .   | 138                 | 414             | 230             | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                | - |
| \$75,000 or more . . . . .       | 46                  | 307             | 169             | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                | - |
| Median (dollars) . . . . .       | 33,639              | 24,482          | 20,871          | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                | - |
| Mean (dollars) . . . . .         | 40,059              | 35,825          | 31,921          | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                | - |
| Males, 15 +, w/ income . .       | 660                 | 3,975           | 3,530           | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                | - |
| Median income (dollars) . .      | 18,696              | 11,871          | 9,739           | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                | - |
| Percent year-round full-time .   | 72.1                | 81.8            | 77.4            | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                | - |
| Median income (dollars) . . .    | 21,516              | 12,347          | 9,894           | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                | - |
| Females, 15 +, w/ incom . .      | 721                 | 3,468           | 2,854           | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                | - |
| Median income (dollars) . . .    | 12,908              | 9,092           | 8,125           | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                | - |
| Percent year-round full-time .   | 82.9                | 80.1            | 78.0            | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                | - |
| Median income (dollars) . . .    | 15,922              | 9,556           | 7,860           | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                | - |
| Per capita income (\$) . . . . . | 8,874               | 7,844           | 5,801           | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                | - |
| INCOME TYPE IN LAST QUARTER      |                     |                 |                 |                    |                |                |                |                     |                    |                |                  |   |
| Households . . . . .             | 706                 | 4,036           | 3,883           | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                | - |
| With earnings . . . . .          | 614                 | 3,499           | 3,299           | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                | - |
| Mean earnings (dollars) . . .    | 36,247              | 34,609          | 27,810          | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                | - |
| With wage and salary income .    | 614                 | 3,391           | 3,161           | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                | - |
| Mean earnings (dollars) . . .    | 36,127              | 30,655          | 25,663          | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                | - |
| With selfemployment income . .   | 61                  | 399             | 353             | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                | - |
| Mean earnings (dollars) . . .    | 1,208               | 42,972          | 30,101          | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                | - |
| With other income . . . . .      | 230                 | 875             | 552             | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                | - |
| Mean earnings (dollars) . . .    | 16,410              | 17,606          | 25,457          | -                  | -              | -              | -              | -                   | -                  | -              | -                | - |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 11. Age and Marital Status by Village of Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

| Saipan                         |                      |                     |                     |                      |                    |                      |                    |                   |                      |       |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------|
| Age                            | Capital <sup>3</sup> | Chalan <sup>3</sup> | Dandan <sup>3</sup> | Garapan <sup>3</sup> | Gualo <sup>3</sup> | Kobler- <sup>3</sup> | Navy <sup>3</sup>  | San <sup>3</sup>  | San                  |       |
| Marital Status                 | Hill <sup>3</sup>    | Kanoa <sup>3</sup>  | Dandan <sup>3</sup> | Garapan <sup>3</sup> | Rai <sup>3</sup>   | Kagman <sup>3</sup>  | ville <sup>3</sup> | Hill <sup>3</sup> | Antonio <sup>3</sup> | Jose  |
| AGE                            |                      |                     |                     |                      |                    |                      |                    |                   |                      |       |
| All persons . . . . .          | 3,315                | 7,458               | 7,044               | 7,105                | 1,627              | 2,333                | 5,325              | 1,857             | 4,588                | 3,161 |
| Under 5 years . . . . .        | 246                  | 721                 | 752                 | 721                  | 153                | 292                  | 844                | 246               | 491                  | 322   |
| 5 to 9 years . . . . .         | 368                  | 767                 | 706                 | 875                  | 138                | 414                  | 476                | 307               | 384                  | 368   |
| 10 to 14 years . . . . .       | 368                  | 506                 | 645                 | 645                  | 169                | 292                  | 322                | 92                | 292                  | 414   |
| 15 to 19 years . . . . .       | 138                  | 368                 | 522                 | 338                  | 15                 | 230                  | 460                | 61                | 338                  | 261   |
| 20 to 24 years . . . . .       | 169                  | 522                 | 506                 | 384                  | 77                 | 77                   | 568                | 92                | 414                  | 230   |
| 25 to 29 years . . . . .       | 246                  | 890                 | 522                 | 1,028                | 184                | 169                  | 491                | 322               | 537                  | 184   |
| 30 to 34 years . . . . .       | 338                  | 905                 | 905                 | 844                  | 261                | 230                  | 552                | 199               | 506                  | 322   |
| 35 to 39 years . . . . .       | 353                  | 767                 | 675                 | 752                  | 261                | 276                  | 491                | 184               | 476                  | 368   |
| 40 to 44 years . . . . .       | 338                  | 721                 | 783                 | 430                  | 107                | 246                  | 368                | 123               | 338                  | 230   |
| 45 to 49 years . . . . .       | 292                  | 506                 | 338                 | 338                  | 61                 | 15                   | 414                | 77                | 368                  | 199   |
| 50 to 54 years . . . . .       | 138                  | 307                 | 246                 | 276                  | 92                 | 15                   | 246                | 46                | 77                   | 77    |
| 55 to 59 years . . . . .       | 169                  | 123                 | 153                 | 215                  | 15                 | 15                   | -                  | 46                | 215                  | 15    |
| 60 to 64 years . . . . .       | 61                   | 123                 | 123                 | 184                  | 31                 | 31                   | 46                 | 15                | 92                   | 77    |
| 65 to 69 years . . . . .       | 61                   | 107                 | 61                  | 46                   | -                  | 31                   | 46                 | 15                | 31                   | 46    |
| 70 to 74 years . . . . .       | 15                   | 61                  | 15                  | 15                   | 46                 | -                    | -                  | -                 | 15                   | 15    |
| 75 to 79 years . . . . .       | 15                   | 31                  | 31                  | -                    | 15                 | -                    | -                  | 15                | -                    | 15    |
| 80 to 84 years . . . . .       | -                    | 15                  | 15                  | -                    | -                  | -                    | -                  | 15                | 15                   | -     |
| 85 years and over . . . . .    | -                    | 15                  | 46                  | 15                   | -                  | -                    | -                  | -                 | -                    | 15    |
| Median . . . . .               | 31.8                 | 29.7                | 28.7                | 27.9                 | 31.5               | 18.7                 | 24.9               | 27.0              | 28.5                 | 24.7  |
| Females . . . . .              |                      |                     |                     |                      |                    |                      |                    |                   |                      |       |
| Under 5 years . . . . .        | 138                  | 322                 | 368                 | 292                  | 107                | 169                  | 368                | 107               | 199                  | 184   |
| 5 to 9 years . . . . .         | 199                  | 322                 | 246                 | 460                  | 77                 | 215                  | 184                | 230               | 246                  | 199   |
| 10 to 14 years . . . . .       | 138                  | 169                 | 230                 | 353                  | 107                | 153                  | 184                | 31                | 184                  | 215   |
| 15 to 19 years . . . . .       | 77                   | 153                 | 276                 | 153                  | 15                 | 123                  | 153                | 15                | 153                  | 92    |
| 20 to 24 years . . . . .       | 77                   | 322                 | 246                 | 199                  | 15                 | 31                   | 292                | 77                | 199                  | 138   |
| 25 to 29 years . . . . .       | 123                  | 414                 | 292                 | 552                  | 123                | 92                   | 246                | 138               | 261                  | 77    |
| 30 to 34 years . . . . .       | 169                  | 414                 | 491                 | 368                  | 184                | 153                  | 261                | 107               | 292                  | 169   |
| 35 to 39 years . . . . .       | 169                  | 414                 | 307                 | 384                  | 31                 | 123                  | 230                | 61                | 246                  | 169   |
| 40 to 44 years . . . . .       | 199                  | 368                 | 384                 | 246                  | 46                 | 92                   | 123                | 31                | 123                  | 138   |
| 45 to 49 years . . . . .       | 107                  | 276                 | 153                 | 199                  | 46                 | 15                   | 199                | 46                | 138                  | 92    |
| 50 to 54 years . . . . .       | 61                   | 107                 | 77                  | 107                  | 46                 | 15                   | 107                | -                 | 46                   | 15    |
| 55 to 59 years . . . . .       | 77                   | 46                  | 46                  | 123                  | -                  | -                    | -                  | 46                | 107                  | 15    |
| 60 to 64 years . . . . .       | 46                   | 61                  | 77                  | 61                   | -                  | 15                   | 46                 | 15                | 31                   | 46    |
| 65 to 69 years . . . . .       | 31                   | 46                  | 46                  | 15                   | -                  | 15                   | -                  | -                 | -                    | 15    |
| 70 to 74 years . . . . .       | -                    | 31                  | 15                  | -                    | 15                 | -                    | -                  | -                 | 15                   | 15    |
| 75 to 79 years . . . . .       | 15                   | 31                  | 15                  | -                    | 15                 | -                    | -                  | -                 | -                    | 15    |
| 80 to 84 years . . . . .       | -                    | 15                  | 15                  | -                    | -                  | -                    | -                  | -                 | -                    | -     |
| 85 years and over . . . . .    | -                    | 15                  | 31                  | 15                   | -                  | -                    | -                  | -                 | -                    | -     |
| Median . . . . .               | 31.8                 | 30.7                | 30.0                | 27.8                 | 28.8               | 17.8                 | 25.3               | 24.5              | 27.7                 | 23.9  |
| MARITAL STATUS                 |                      |                     |                     |                      |                    |                      |                    |                   |                      |       |
| Males 15 + years . . . . .     |                      |                     |                     |                      |                    |                      |                    |                   |                      |       |
| Never married . . . . .        | 1,182                | 2,747               | 2,471               | 2,440                | 629                | 660                  | 2,026              | 675               | 1,811                | 1,059 |
| Now married . . . . .          | 230                  | 1,013               | 506                 | 675                  | 199                | 184                  | 675                | 138               | 675                  | 368   |
| Consensually married . . . . . | 890                  | 1,611               | 1,888               | 1,703                | 414                | 460                  | 1,228              | 522               | 1,044                | 691   |
| Separated . . . . .            | 46                   | 230                 | 169                 | 414                  | 31                 | 77                   | 338                | 46                | 92                   | 77    |
| Widowed . . . . .              | 31                   | 107                 | 15                  | 46                   | -                  | 15                   | 61                 | -                 | 46                   | -     |
| Divorced . . . . .             | 15                   | 15                  | 15                  | -                    | -                  | -                    | 61                 | 15                | 31                   | -     |
| Divorced . . . . .             | 15                   | -                   | 46                  | 15                   | 15                 | -                    | -                  | -                 | 15                   | -     |
| Females 15 + years . . . . .   |                      |                     |                     |                      |                    |                      |                    |                   |                      |       |
| Never married . . . . .        | 1,151                | 2,716               | 2,471               | 2,425                | 537                | 675                  | 1,657              | 537               | 1,611                | 997   |
| Now married . . . . .          | 246                  | 706                 | 721                 | 752                  | 169                | 215                  | 491                | 92                | 645                  | 276   |
| Consensually married . . . . . | 813                  | 1,719               | 1,535               | 1,565                | 322                | 430                  | 1,013              | 399               | 905                  | 614   |
| Separated . . . . .            | 61                   | 276                 | 153                 | 353                  | 46                 | 77                   | 276                | 46                | 92                   | 77    |
| Widowed . . . . .              | 15                   | 46                  | 46                  | -                    | 15                 | 15                   | 15                 | -                 | -                    | 31    |
| Divorced . . . . .             | 31                   | 107                 | 107                 | 77                   | 15                 | 15                   | 138                | 31                | 46                   | 61    |
| Divorced . . . . .             | 46                   | 138                 | 61                  | 31                   | 15                 | -                    | -                  | 15                | 15                   | 15    |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: "Marital Status" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 11. Age and Marital Status by Village of Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

|                                | Saipan             |                      |                     | Rota                 |                       |                       | Tinian              |                    |                  |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| Age                            | San <sup>3</sup>   | San <sup>3</sup>     | San <sup>3</sup>    | San <sup>3</sup>     | San <sup>3</sup>      | San <sup>3</sup>      | San <sup>3</sup>    | San <sup>3</sup>   | San <sup>3</sup> |
| Marital Status                 | Roque <sup>3</sup> | Vicente <sup>3</sup> | Susupe <sup>3</sup> | Tanapag <sup>3</sup> | Sinapalo <sup>3</sup> | Songsong <sup>3</sup> | Teneto <sup>3</sup> | Marpo <sup>3</sup> | Jose             |
| <b>AGE</b>                     |                    |                      |                     |                      |                       |                       |                     |                    |                  |
| All persons . . . . .          | 2,824              | 3,576                | 1,596               | 1,304                | 61                    | -                     | -                   | -                  | 15               |
| Under 5 years . . . . .        | 399                | 414                  | 184                 | 153                  | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -                |
| 5 to 9 years . . . . .         | 583                | 276                  | 61                  | 184                  | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -                |
| 10 to 14 years . . . . .       | 199                | 338                  | 92                  | 107                  | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -                |
| 15 to 19 years . . . . .       | 123                | 215                  | 46                  | 31                   | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -                |
| 20 to 24 years . . . . .       | 107                | 292                  | 107                 | -                    | 15                    | -                     | -                   | -                  | -                |
| 25 to 29 years . . . . .       | 153                | 338                  | 199                 | 123                  | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -                |
| 30 to 34 years . . . . .       | 307                | 414                  | 246                 | 61                   | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -                |
| 35 to 39 years . . . . .       | 353                | 307                  | 184                 | 199                  | 46                    | -                     | -                   | -                  | -                |
| 40 to 44 years . . . . .       | 184                | 199                  | 184                 | 77                   | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -                |
| 45 to 49 years . . . . .       | 123                | 261                  | 61                  | 61                   | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -                |
| 50 to 54 years . . . . .       | 123                | 276                  | 77                  | 107                  | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -                |
| 55 to 59 years . . . . .       | 15                 | 77                   | 77                  | 31                   | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -                |
| 60 to 64 years . . . . .       | 61                 | 46                   | 31                  | 92                   | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | 15               |
| 65 to 69 years . . . . .       | 15                 | 61                   | 15                  | 15                   | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -                |
| 70 to 74 years . . . . .       | 31                 | 31                   | 15                  | 15                   | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -                |
| 75 to 79 years . . . . .       | 15                 | -                    | -                   | 31                   | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -                |
| 80 to 84 years . . . . .       | -                  | 15                   | 15                  | -                    | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -                |
| 85 years and over . . . . .    | 31                 | 15                   | -                   | 15                   | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -                |
| Median . . . . .               | 25.0               | 28.7                 | 32.2                | 34.3                 | 36.7                  | -                     | -                   | -                  | 62.5             |
| <b>Females</b>                 |                    |                      |                     |                      |                       |                       |                     |                    |                  |
| Under 5 years . . . . .        | 138                | 246                  | 61                  | 61                   | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -                |
| 5 to 9 years . . . . .         | 184                | 184                  | 15                  | 92                   | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -                |
| 10 to 14 years . . . . .       | 169                | 184                  | 92                  | 77                   | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -                |
| 15 to 19 years . . . . .       | 77                 | 107                  | 15                  | 31                   | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -                |
| 20 to 24 years . . . . .       | 77                 | 123                  | 107                 | -                    | 15                    | -                     | -                   | -                  | -                |
| 25 to 29 years . . . . .       | 123                | 169                  | 123                 | 77                   | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -                |
| 30 to 34 years . . . . .       | 199                | 215                  | 107                 | 61                   | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -                |
| 35 to 39 years . . . . .       | 153                | 184                  | 77                  | 107                  | 15                    | -                     | -                   | -                  | -                |
| 40 to 44 years . . . . .       | 123                | 107                  | 77                  | 46                   | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -                |
| 45 to 49 years . . . . .       | 46                 | 184                  | 15                  | 31                   | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -                |
| 50 to 54 years . . . . .       | 77                 | 77                   | 46                  | 46                   | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -                |
| 55 to 59 years . . . . .       | 15                 | 61                   | 31                  | 31                   | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -                |
| 60 to 64 years . . . . .       | 15                 | 15                   | 15                  | 15                   | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -                |
| 65 to 69 years . . . . .       | 15                 | 15                   | 15                  | 15                   | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -                |
| 70 to 74 years . . . . .       | 15                 | -                    | -                   | -                    | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -                |
| 75 to 79 years . . . . .       | -                  | -                    | -                   | 15                   | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -                |
| 80 to 84 years . . . . .       | -                  | -                    | -                   | -                    | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -                |
| 85 years and over . . . . .    | 15                 | -                    | -                   | 15                   | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -                |
| Median . . . . .               | 28.1               | 27.7                 | 29.4                | 31.8                 | 30.0                  | -                     | -                   | -                  | -                |
| <b>MARITAL STATUS</b>          |                    |                      |                     |                      |                       |                       |                     |                    |                  |
| <b>Males 15 + years</b>        |                    |                      |                     |                      |                       |                       |                     |                    |                  |
| Never married . . . . .        | 691                | 1,289                | 629                 | 368                  | 31                    | -                     | -                   | -                  | 15               |
| Now married . . . . .          | 107                | 414                  | 138                 | 15                   | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -                |
| Consensually married . . . . . | 583                | 783                  | 476                 | 338                  | 31                    | -                     | -                   | -                  | 15               |
| Separated . . . . .            | 61                 | 31                   | 123                 | 92                   | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -                |
| Widowed . . . . .              | -                  | 15                   | -                   | -                    | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -                |
| Divorced . . . . .             | -                  | 31                   | 15                  | 15                   | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -                |
| <b>Females 15 + years</b>      |                    |                      |                     |                      |                       |                       |                     |                    |                  |
| Never married . . . . .        | 951                | 1,258                | 629                 | 491                  | 31                    | -                     | -                   | -                  | -                |
| Now married . . . . .          | 199                | 338                  | 123                 | 77                   | 15                    | -                     | -                   | -                  | -                |
| Consensually married . . . . . | 675                | 783                  | 445                 | 292                  | 15                    | -                     | -                   | -                  | -                |
| Separated . . . . .            | 77                 | 15                   | 107                 | 92                   | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -                |
| Widowed . . . . .              | -                  | -                    | 15                  | 46                   | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -                |
| Divorced . . . . .             | 31                 | 123                  | 46                  | 77                   | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -                |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey



Table 12. Ethnicity by Village of Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

| Ethnicity                       | Saipan               |                     |                     |                      |                    |                     |                           |                   |                  |                       |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
|                                 | Capital <sup>3</sup> | Chalan <sup>3</sup> | Dandan <sup>3</sup> | Garapan <sup>3</sup> | Gualo <sup>3</sup> | Kagman <sup>3</sup> | Kobler-ville <sup>3</sup> | Navy <sup>3</sup> | San <sup>3</sup> | San Jose <sup>3</sup> |
| All persons. . . . .            | 3,315                | 7,458               | 7,044               | 7,105                | 1,627              | 2,333               | 5,325                     | 1,857             | 4,588            | 3,161                 |
| Chamorro. . . . .               | 1,013                | 1,703               | 2,026               | 1,090                | 445                | 1,212               | 1,028                     | 322               | 1,489            | 430                   |
| Carolinian. . . . .             | 184                  | 107                 | 184                 | 798                  | 61                 | 107                 | 660                       | 15                | 15               | 844                   |
| Palauan. . . . .                | -                    | 292                 | 307                 | 199                  | 15                 | 123                 | 721                       | 153               | 184              | 215                   |
| Chuukese. . . . .               | -                    | 292                 | 215                 | 752                  | 46                 | 15                  | 199                       | 46                | -                | 215                   |
| Kosraean. . . . .               | -                    | -                   | -                   | -                    | -                  | -                   | -                         | 31                | -                | -                     |
| Pohnpeian. . . . .              | 31                   | 184                 | 31                  | 184                  | -                  | -                   | -                         | 31                | -                | 15                    |
| Yapese. . . . .                 | 15                   | 92                  | -                   | -                    | -                  | -                   | 31                        | -                 | -                | 61                    |
| Marshallese. . . . .            | -                    | -                   | 31                  | 15                   | -                  | 46                  | -                         | -                 | -                | 15                    |
| Other Micronesian. . . . .      | -                    | 138                 | 15                  | -                    | -                  | -                   | -                         | -                 | 15               | 46                    |
| Asian. . . . .                  | 1,059                | 3,545               | 2,793               | 3,391                | 875                | 276                 | 2,256                     | 859               | 2,133            | 1,044                 |
| Filipino. . . . .               | 629                  | 2,087               | 2,532               | 2,287                | 706                | 230                 | 1,519                     | 460               | 1,550            | 890                   |
| Chinese/Taiwanese. . . . .      | 153                  | 460                 | 61                  | 414                  | -                  | -                   | 353                       | 46                | 215              | -                     |
| Japanese. . . . .               | 199                  | 61                  | 31                  | 384                  | 107                | -                   | 15                        | 169               | 31               | 31                    |
| Korean. . . . .                 | 77                   | 460                 | 92                  | 276                  | 61                 | 15                  | 368                       | 107               | 230              | 123                   |
| Other Asian. . . . .            | -                    | 476                 | 77                  | 31                   | -                  | 31                  | -                         | 77                | 107              | -                     |
| White. . . . .                  | 414                  | 123                 | 399                 | 31                   | 61                 | -                   | 15                        | 199               | 215              | 77                    |
| Black. . . . .                  | -                    | -                   | -                   | -                    | -                  | -                   | -                         | 15                | -                | -                     |
| Other single ethnicity. . . . . | -                    | -                   | 107                 | -                    | -                  | 15                  | -                         | -                 | 61               | -                     |
| Multiple ethnicity. . . . .     | 598                  | 982                 | 936                 | 645                  | 123                | 537                 | 414                       | 184               | 476              | 199                   |
| Chamorro and other. . . . .     | 199                  | 491                 | 506                 | 169                  | -                  | 430                 | 261                       | 77                | 384              | 31                    |
| Carolinian and other. . . . .   | 77                   | 107                 | 246                 | 123                  | 92                 | -                   | -                         | -                 | -                | 77                    |
| Males. . . . .                  | 1,688                | 3,929               | 3,729               | 3,576                | 798                | 1,120               | 2,931                     | 951               | 2,348            | 1,565                 |
| Chamorro. . . . .               | 445                  | 936                 | 1,197               | 522                  | 215                | 568                 | 737                       | 184               | 752              | 199                   |
| Carolinian. . . . .             | 92                   | 61                  | 61                  | 368                  | 31                 | 61                  | 430                       | -                 | -                | 399                   |
| Palauan. . . . .                | -                    | 138                 | 107                 | 153                  | 15                 | 61                  | 368                       | 77                | 123              | 107                   |
| Chuukese. . . . .               | -                    | 77                  | 77                  | 353                  | 15                 | -                   | 123                       | -                 | -                | 123                   |
| Kosraean. . . . .               | -                    | -                   | -                   | -                    | -                  | -                   | -                         | 15                | -                | -                     |
| Pohnpeian. . . . .              | 31                   | 107                 | 31                  | 153                  | -                  | -                   | -                         | 15                | -                | -                     |
| Yapese. . . . .                 | -                    | 31                  | -                   | -                    | -                  | -                   | -                         | -                 | -                | 46                    |
| Marshallese. . . . .            | -                    | -                   | -                   | -                    | -                  | 15                  | -                         | -                 | -                | 15                    |
| Other Micronesian. . . . .      | -                    | 77                  | 15                  | -                    | -                  | -                   | -                         | -                 | -                | 31                    |
| Asian. . . . .                  | 537                  | 1,888               | 1,381               | 1,627                | 430                | 107                 | 1,090                     | 491               | 1,044            | 491                   |
| Filipino. . . . .               | 307                  | 921                 | 1,258               | 1,090                | 384                | 77                  | 706                       | 276               | 721              | 384                   |
| Chinese/Taiwanese. . . . .      | 92                   | 215                 | 31                  | 153                  | -                  | -                   | 215                       | -                 | 123              | -                     |
| Japanese. . . . .               | 92                   | 31                  | -                   | 230                  | 15                 | -                   | 15                        | 61                | 31               | 15                    |
| Korean. . . . .                 | 46                   | 276                 | 46                  | 123                  | 31                 | 15                  | 153                       | 77                | 123              | 92                    |
| Other Asian. . . . .            | -                    | 445                 | 46                  | 31                   | -                  | 15                  | -                         | 77                | 46               | -                     |
| White. . . . .                  | 246                  | 92                  | 215                 | 31                   | 61                 | -                   | -                         | 92                | 138              | 46                    |
| Black. . . . .                  | -                    | -                   | -                   | -                    | -                  | -                   | -                         | 15                | -                | -                     |
| Other single ethnicity. . . . . | -                    | -                   | 61                  | -                    | -                  | -                   | -                         | -                 | 15               | -                     |
| Multiple ethnicity. . . . .     | 338                  | 522                 | 583                 | 368                  | 31                 | 307                 | 184                       | 61                | 276              | 107                   |
| Chamorro and other. . . . .     | 92                   | 276                 | 338                 | 123                  | -                  | 246                 | 107                       | 15                | 215              | 15                    |
| Carolinian and other. . . . .   | 77                   | 61                  | 184                 | 61                   | 31                 | -                   | -                         | -                 | -                | 31                    |
| Females. . . . .                | 1,627                | 3,530               | 3,315               | 3,530                | 829                | 1,212               | 2,394                     | 905               | 2,241            | 1,596                 |
| Chamorro. . . . .               | 568                  | 767                 | 829                 | 568                  | 230                | 645                 | 292                       | 138               | 737              | 230                   |
| Carolinian. . . . .             | 92                   | 46                  | 123                 | 430                  | 31                 | 46                  | 230                       | 15                | 15               | 445                   |
| Palauan. . . . .                | -                    | 153                 | 199                 | 46                   | -                  | 61                  | 353                       | 77                | 61               | 107                   |
| Chuukese. . . . .               | -                    | 215                 | 138                 | 399                  | 31                 | 15                  | 77                        | 46                | -                | 92                    |
| Kosraean. . . . .               | -                    | -                   | -                   | -                    | -                  | -                   | -                         | 15                | -                | -                     |
| Pohnpeian. . . . .              | -                    | 77                  | -                   | 31                   | -                  | -                   | -                         | 15                | -                | 15                    |
| Yapese. . . . .                 | 15                   | 61                  | -                   | -                    | -                  | -                   | 31                        | -                 | -                | 15                    |
| Marshallese. . . . .            | -                    | -                   | 31                  | 15                   | -                  | 31                  | -                         | -                 | -                | -                     |
| Other Micronesian. . . . .      | -                    | 61                  | -                   | -                    | -                  | -                   | -                         | -                 | 15               | 15                    |
| Asian. . . . .                  | 522                  | 1,657               | 1,412               | 1,765                | 445                | 169                 | 1,166                     | 368               | 1,090            | 552                   |
| Filipino. . . . .               | 322                  | 1,166               | 1,274               | 1,197                | 322                | 153                 | 813                       | 184               | 829              | 506                   |
| Chinese/Taiwanese. . . . .      | 61                   | 246                 | 31                  | 261                  | -                  | -                   | 138                       | 46                | 92               | -                     |
| Japanese. . . . .               | 107                  | 31                  | 31                  | 153                  | 92                 | -                   | -                         | 107               | -                | 15                    |
| Korean. . . . .                 | 31                   | 184                 | 46                  | 153                  | 31                 | -                   | 215                       | 31                | 107              | 31                    |
| Other Asian. . . . .            | -                    | 31                  | 31                  | -                    | -                  | 15                  | -                         | -                 | 61               | -                     |
| White. . . . .                  | 169                  | 31                  | 184                 | -                    | -                  | -                   | 15                        | 107               | 77               | 31                    |
| Black. . . . .                  | -                    | -                   | -                   | -                    | -                  | -                   | -                         | -                 | -                | -                     |
| Other single ethnicity. . . . . | -                    | -                   | 46                  | -                    | -                  | 15                  | -                         | -                 | 46               | -                     |
| Multiple ethnicity. . . . .     | 261                  | 460                 | 353                 | 276                  | 92                 | 230                 | 230                       | 123               | 199              | 92                    |
| Chamorro and other. . . . .     | 107                  | 215                 | 169                 | 46                   | -                  | 184                 | 153                       | 61                | 169              | 15                    |
| Carolinian and other. . . . .   | -                    | 46                  | 61                  | 61                   | 61                 | -                   | -                         | -                 | -                | 46                    |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 12. Ethnicity by Village of Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

|                                  | 3 Saipan             | 3 Rota                 | 3 Tinian              |                        |                         |                         |                       |                      |        |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|
|                                  | 3 San <sup>3</sup>   | 3 San <sup>3</sup>     | 3 San <sup>3</sup>    | 3 San <sup>3</sup>     |                         |                         |                       |                      |        |
| Ethnicity                        | 3 Roque <sup>3</sup> | 3 Vicente <sup>3</sup> | 3 Susupe <sup>3</sup> | 3 Tanapag <sup>3</sup> | 3 Sinapalo <sup>3</sup> | 3 Songsong <sup>3</sup> | 3 Teneto <sup>3</sup> | 3 Marpo <sup>3</sup> | 3 Jose |
| All persons . . . . .            | 2,824                | 3,576                  | 1,596                 | 1,304                  | 61                      | -                       | -                     | -                    | 15     |
| Chamorro . . . . .               | 1,028                | 1,427                  | 61                    | 61                     | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| Carolinian . . . . .             | 153                  | 46                     | 15                    | 61                     | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| Palauan . . . . .                | 77                   | 169                    | 215                   | 31                     | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| Chuukese . . . . .               | -                    | 230                    | 31                    | -                      | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| Kosraean . . . . .               | -                    | -                      | -                     | -                      | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| Pohnpeian . . . . .              | -                    | 230                    | 15                    | 46                     | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| Yapese . . . . .                 | -                    | -                      | -                     | -                      | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| Marshallese . . . . .            | -                    | -                      | -                     | -                      | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| Other Pacific Islands . . . . .  | -                    | -                      | -                     | -                      | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| Asian . . . . .                  | 537                  | 1,074                  | 1,059                 | 476                    | 61                      | -                       | -                     | -                    | 15     |
| Filipino . . . . .               | 338                  | 829                    | 875                   | 276                    | 61                      | -                       | -                     | -                    | 15     |
| Chinese/Taiwanese . . . . .      | 15                   | 92                     | -                     | 123                    | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| Japanese . . . . .               | 184                  | 77                     | 46                    | 31                     | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| Korean . . . . .                 | -                    | 77                     | 92                    | 31                     | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| Other Asian . . . . .            | -                    | -                      | 46                    | 15                     | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| White . . . . .                  | 169                  | 184                    | 107                   | 31                     | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| Black . . . . .                  | -                    | -                      | -                     | -                      | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| Other single ethnicity . . . . . | -                    | -                      | -                     | -                      | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| Multiple ethnicity . . . . .     | 859                  | 215                    | 92                    | 598                    | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| Chamorro and other . . . . .     | 384                  | 107                    | 15                    | 276                    | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| Carolinian and other . . . . .   | 107                  | -                      | -                     | 15                     | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| Males . . . . .                  | 1,381                | 1,703                  | 798                   | 583                    | 31                      | -                       | -                     | -                    | 15     |
| Chamorro . . . . .               | 460                  | 813                    | 31                    | 31                     | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| Carolinian . . . . .             | 61                   | -                      | -                     | -                      | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| Palauan . . . . .                | 15                   | 46                     | 92                    | -                      | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| Chuukese . . . . .               | -                    | 107                    | 31                    | -                      | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| Kosraean . . . . .               | -                    | -                      | -                     | -                      | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| Pohnpeian . . . . .              | -                    | 138                    | -                     | -                      | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| Yapese . . . . .                 | -                    | -                      | -                     | -                      | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| Marshallese . . . . .            | -                    | -                      | -                     | -                      | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| Other Pacific Islands . . . . .  | -                    | -                      | -                     | -                      | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| Asian . . . . .                  | 199                  | 399                    | 506                   | 199                    | 31                      | -                       | -                     | -                    | 15     |
| Filipino . . . . .               | 77                   | 322                    | 414                   | 138                    | 31                      | -                       | -                     | -                    | 15     |
| Chinese/Taiwanese . . . . .      | -                    | 15                     | -                     | 31                     | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| Japanese . . . . .               | 123                  | 31                     | 31                    | -                      | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| Korean . . . . .                 | -                    | 31                     | 46                    | 31                     | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| Other Asian . . . . .            | -                    | -                      | 15                    | -                      | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| White . . . . .                  | 61                   | 123                    | 77                    | 31                     | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| Black . . . . .                  | -                    | -                      | -                     | -                      | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| Other single ethnicity . . . . . | -                    | -                      | -                     | -                      | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| Multiple ethnicity . . . . .     | 583                  | 77                     | 61                    | 322                    | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| Chamorro and other . . . . .     | 215                  | 46                     | -                     | 153                    | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| Carolinian and other . . . . .   | 107                  | -                      | -                     | 15                     | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| Females . . . . .                | 1,443                | 1,872                  | 798                   | 721                    | 31                      | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| Chamorro . . . . .               | 568                  | 614                    | 31                    | 31                     | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| Carolinian . . . . .             | 92                   | 46                     | 15                    | 61                     | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| Palauan . . . . .                | 61                   | 123                    | 123                   | 31                     | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| Chuukese . . . . .               | -                    | 123                    | -                     | -                      | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| Kosraean . . . . .               | -                    | -                      | -                     | -                      | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| Pohnpeian . . . . .              | -                    | 92                     | 15                    | 46                     | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| Yapese . . . . .                 | -                    | -                      | -                     | -                      | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| Marshallese . . . . .            | -                    | -                      | -                     | -                      | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| Other Pacific Islands . . . . .  | -                    | -                      | -                     | -                      | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| Asian . . . . .                  | 338                  | 675                    | 552                   | 276                    | 31                      | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| Filipino . . . . .               | 261                  | 506                    | 460                   | 138                    | 31                      | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| Chinese/Taiwanese . . . . .      | 15                   | 77                     | -                     | 92                     | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| Japanese . . . . .               | 61                   | 46                     | 15                    | 31                     | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| Korean . . . . .                 | -                    | 46                     | 46                    | -                      | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| Other Asian . . . . .            | -                    | -                      | 31                    | 15                     | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| White . . . . .                  | 107                  | 61                     | 31                    | -                      | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| Black . . . . .                  | -                    | -                      | -                     | -                      | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| Other single ethnicity . . . . . | -                    | -                      | -                     | -                      | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| Multiple ethnicity . . . . .     | 276                  | 138                    | 31                    | 276                    | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| Chamorro and other . . . . .     | 169                  | 61                     | 15                    | 123                    | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |
| Carolinian and other . . . . .   | -                    | -                      | -                     | -                      | -                       | -                       | -                     | -                    | -      |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 13. Place of Birth by Village of Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

| Place of Birth                          | Saipan               |                     |                     |                      |                    |                     |                           |                   |                  |                       |
|---|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
|   | Capital <sup>3</sup> | Chalan <sup>3</sup> | Dandan <sup>3</sup> | Garapan <sup>3</sup> | Gualo <sup>3</sup> | Kagman <sup>3</sup> | Kobler-ville <sup>3</sup> | Navy <sup>3</sup> | San <sup>3</sup> | San Jose <sup>3</sup> |
| Persons 15 years and over . . . . .     | 2,333                | 5,463               | 4,941               | 4,865                | 1,166              | 1,335               | 3,683                     | 1,212             | 3,422            | 2,056                 |
| Northern Mariana Islands. . . . .       | 859                  | 1,504               | 1,673               | 1,243                | 353                | 875                 | 1,228                     | 261               | 1,105            | 721                   |
| Saipan. . . . .                         | 829                  | 1,473               | 1,581               | 1,166                | 338                | 844                 | 1,182                     | 261               | 1,059            | 614                   |
| Tinian. . . . .                         | -                    | 15                  | 31                  | -                    | -                  | -                   | -                         | -                 | -                | -                     |
| Rota. . . . .                           | 15                   | -                   | 31                  | -                    | -                  | -                   | 15                        | -                 | 31               | 15                    |
| Northern Islands. . . . .               | 15                   | 15                  | 31                  | 77                   | 15                 | 31                  | 31                        | -                 | 15               | 92                    |
| Palau . . . . .                         | -                    | 199                 | 246                 | 184                  | 15                 | 77                  | 430                       | 61                | 123              | 184                   |
| Guam. . . . .                           | 46                   | 61                  | 77                  | 15                   | 15                 | 46                  | 107                       | 31                | 107              | 31                    |
| Federated States of Micrones. . . . .   | 77                   | 568                 | 246                 | 506                  | 46                 | 15                  | 92                        | 92                | -                | 153                   |
| Chuuk . . . . .                         | 15                   | 199                 | 199                 | 384                  | 31                 | 15                  | 92                        | 31                | -                | 77                    |
| Kosrae. . . . .                         | -                    | -                   | -                   | -                    | -                  | -                   | -                         | 31                | -                | -                     |
| Pohnpei . . . . .                       | 46                   | 169                 | 31                  | 107                  | 15                 | -                   | -                         | 31                | -                | 15                    |
| Yap . . . . .                           | 15                   | 199                 | 15                  | 15                   | -                  | -                   | -                         | -                 | -                | 46                    |
| Marshall Islands. . . . .               | -                    | -                   | 31                  | 15                   | -                  | 61                  | -                         | -                 | -                | 31                    |
| Other Pacific Islands . . . . .         | -                    | -                   | 31                  | -                    | -                  | 31                  | -                         | -                 | 46               | 15                    |
| Asia. . . . .                           | 936                  | 2,977               | 2,317               | 2,839                | 675                | 215                 | 1,811                     | 660               | 1,795            | 875                   |
| Bangladesh. . . . .                     | 15                   | 430                 | 46                  | -                    | -                  | 15                  | -                         | 77                | 46               | -                     |
| China . . . . .                         | 46                   | 445                 | 46                  | 399                  | -                  | -                   | 322                       | 31                | 261              | -                     |
| Japan . . . . .                         | 153                  | 46                  | 31                  | 338                  | 92                 | -                   | 15                        | 138               | 31               | 31                    |
| Korea . . . . .                         | 77                   | 384                 | 61                  | 215                  | 46                 | 15                  | 215                       | 61                | 123              | 107                   |
| Philippines . . . . .                   | 583                  | 1,627               | 2,102               | 1,872                | 537                | 184                 | 1,228                     | 353               | 1,258            | 737                   |
| Vietnam . . . . .                       | -                    | -                   | -                   | -                    | -                  | -                   | -                         | -                 | -                | -                     |
| Other Asia. . . . .                     | 61                   | 46                  | 31                  | 15                   | -                  | -                   | 31                        | -                 | 77               | -                     |
| United States . . . . .                 | 338                  | 138                 | 276                 | 46                   | 61                 | 15                  | 15                        | 61                | 230              | 46                    |
| Other US Insular Area . . . . .         | -                    | -                   | 31                  | -                    | -                  | -                   | -                         | -                 | -                | -                     |
| Elsewhere . . . . .                     | 77                   | 15                  | 15                  | 15                   | -                  | -                   | -                         | 46                | 15               | -                     |
| Females 15 years and over . . . . .     | 1,151                | 2,716               | 2,471               | 2,425                | 537                | 675                 | 1,657                     | 537               | 1,611            | 997                   |
| Northern Mariana Islands. . . . .       | 460                  | 737                 | 783                 | 598                  | 169                | 414                 | 445                       | 77                | 506              | 338                   |
| Saipan. . . . .                         | 460                  | 706                 | 767                 | 537                  | 169                | 399                 | 414                       | 77                | 491              | 338                   |
| Tinian. . . . .                         | -                    | 15                  | 15                  | -                    | -                  | -                   | -                         | -                 | -                | -                     |
| Rota. . . . .                           | -                    | -                   | -                   | -                    | -                  | -                   | -                         | -                 | 15               | -                     |
| Northern Islands. . . . .               | -                    | 15                  | -                   | 61                   | -                  | 15                  | 31                        | -                 | -                | -                     |
| Palau . . . . .                         | -                    | 138                 | 169                 | 92                   | -                  | 15                  | 230                       | 31                | 61               | 92                    |
| Guam. . . . .                           | 31                   | 31                  | 31                  | 15                   | -                  | 31                  | 46                        | 15                | 46               | 31                    |
| Federated States of Micronesia. . . . . | 46                   | 338                 | 169                 | 230                  | 46                 | 15                  | 31                        | 61                | -                | 61                    |
| Chuuk . . . . .                         | 15                   | 153                 | 153                 | 199                  | 31                 | 15                  | 31                        | 31                | -                | 46                    |
| Kosrae. . . . .                         | -                    | -                   | -                   | -                    | -                  | -                   | -                         | 15                | -                | -                     |
| Pohnpei . . . . .                       | 15                   | 61                  | -                   | 15                   | 15                 | -                   | -                         | 15                | -                | -                     |
| Yap . . . . .                           | 15                   | 123                 | 15                  | 15                   | -                  | -                   | -                         | -                 | -                | 15                    |
| Marshall Islands. . . . .               | -                    | -                   | 31                  | 15                   | -                  | 46                  | -                         | -                 | -                | 15                    |
| Other Pacific Islands . . . . .         | -                    | -                   | -                   | -                    | -                  | 15                  | -                         | -                 | 15               | -                     |
| Asia. . . . .                           | 430                  | 1,412               | 1,136               | 1,458                | 322                | 123                 | 890                       | 292               | 890              | 460                   |
| Bangladesh. . . . .                     | -                    | -                   | -                   | -                    | -                  | -                   | -                         | -                 | -                | -                     |
| China . . . . .                         | -                    | 276                 | 31                  | 246                  | -                  | -                   | 138                       | 31                | 107              | -                     |
| Japan . . . . .                         | 92                   | 31                  | 31                  | 107                  | 77                 | -                   | -                         | 92                | -                | 15                    |
| Korea . . . . .                         | 31                   | 153                 | 31                  | 138                  | 31                 | -                   | 107                       | 15                | 77               | 31                    |
| Philippines . . . . .                   | 292                  | 936                 | 1,044               | 967                  | 215                | 123                 | 629                       | 153               | 645              | 414                   |
| Vietnam . . . . .                       | -                    | -                   | -                   | -                    | -                  | -                   | -                         | -                 | -                | -                     |
| Other Asia. . . . .                     | 15                   | 15                  | -                   | -                    | -                  | -                   | 15                        | -                 | 61               | -                     |
| United States . . . . .                 | 153                  | 46                  | 123                 | -                    | -                  | 15                  | 15                        | 46                | 92               | -                     |
| Other US Insular Area . . . . .         | -                    | -                   | 31                  | -                    | -                  | -                   | -                         | -                 | -                | -                     |
| Elsewhere . . . . .                     | 31                   | 15                  | 15                  | 15                   | -                  | -                   | -                         | 15                | -                | -                     |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 13. Place of Birth by Village of Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

|  | Saipan |       |        | Rota    |          |          | Tinian |       |      |
|--|--------|-------|--------|---------|----------|----------|--------|-------|------|
|  | San    | San   | Susupe | Tanapag | Sinapalo | Songsong | Teneto | Marpo | Jose |
| All persons . . . . .                    | 1,642  | 2,547 | 1,258  | 859     | 61       | -        | -      | -     | 15   |
| Northern Mariana Islands . . . . .       | 829    | 997   | 169    | 276     | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Saipan . . . . .                         | 829    | 875   | 138    | 246     | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Tinian . . . . .                         | -      | -     | -      | 31      | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Rota . . . . .                           | -      | 123   | -      | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Northern Islands . . . . .               | -      | -     | 31     | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Palau . . . . .                          | 107    | 107   | 92     | 46      | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Guam . . . . .                           | 92     | 46    | -      | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Federated States of Micronesia . . . . . | -      | 368   | 61     | 61      | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Chuuk . . . . .                          | -      | 199   | 31     | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Kosrae . . . . .                         | -      | -     | -      | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Pohnpei . . . . .                        | -      | 153   | 15     | 46      | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Yap . . . . .                            | -      | 15    | 15     | 15      | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Marshall Islands . . . . .               | -      | -     | -      | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Other Pacific Islands . . . . .          | -      | -     | 77     | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Asia . . . . .                           | 414    | 844   | 813    | 445     | 61       | -        | -      | -     | 15   |
| Bangladesh . . . . .                     | -      | -     | -      | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| China . . . . .                          | 15     | 31    | -      | 123     | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Japan . . . . .                          | 153    | 61    | 46     | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Korea . . . . .                          | -      | 61    | 92     | 31      | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Philippines . . . . .                    | 246    | 691   | 675    | 292     | 61       | -        | -      | -     | 15   |
| Vietnam . . . . .                        | -      | -     | -      | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Other Asia . . . . .                     | -      | -     | -      | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| California . . . . .                     | 153    | 184   | 46     | 31      | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Hawaii . . . . .                         | -      | -     | -      | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Elsewhere . . . . .                      | 46     | -     | -      | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Females . . . . .                        | 951    | 1,258 | 629    | 491     | 31       | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Northern Mariana Islands . . . . .       | 445    | 384   | 107    | 153     | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Saipan . . . . .                         | 445    | 353   | 77     | 138     | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Tinian . . . . .                         | -      | -     | -      | 15      | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Rota . . . . .                           | -      | 31    | -      | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Northern Islands . . . . .               | -      | -     | 31     | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Palau . . . . .                          | 77     | 61    | 46     | 31      | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Guam . . . . .                           | 61     | 31    | -      | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Federated States of Micronesia . . . . . | -      | 169   | 15     | 61      | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Chuuk . . . . .                          | -      | 107   | -      | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Kosrae . . . . .                         | -      | -     | -      | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Pohnpei . . . . .                        | -      | 61    | 15     | 46      | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Yap . . . . .                            | -      | -     | -      | 15      | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Marshall Islands . . . . .               | -      | -     | -      | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Other Pacific Islands . . . . .          | -      | -     | 31     | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Asia . . . . .                           | 261    | 537   | 430    | 246     | 31       | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Bangladesh . . . . .                     | -      | -     | -      | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| China . . . . .                          | 15     | 15    | -      | 92      | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Japan . . . . .                          | 61     | 46    | 15     | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Korea . . . . .                          | -      | 46    | 46     | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Philippines . . . . .                    | 184    | 430   | 368    | 153     | 31       | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Vietnam . . . . .                        | -      | -     | -      | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Other Asia . . . . .                     | -      | -     | -      | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| California . . . . .                     | 61     | 77    | -      | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Hawaii . . . . .                         | -      | -     | -      | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Elsewhere . . . . .                      | 46     | -     | -      | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 14. Citizenship and Year of Entry by Village of Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

| Citizenship                           | Saipan               |                     |                     |                      |                    |                     |                           |                   |                  |                       |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
|                                       | Capital <sup>3</sup> | Chalan <sup>3</sup> | Dandan <sup>3</sup> | Garapan <sup>3</sup> | Gualo <sup>3</sup> | Kagman <sup>3</sup> | Kobler-ville <sup>3</sup> | Navy <sup>3</sup> | San <sup>3</sup> | San Jose <sup>3</sup> |
| All persons. . . . .                  | 3,315                | 7,458               | 7,044               | 7,105                | 1,627              | 2,333               | 5,325                     | 1,857             | 4,588            | 3,161                 |
| U.S. citizen. . . . .                 | 2,179                | 3,837               | 4,235               | 3,422                | 890                | 1,934               | 2,824                     | 951               | 2,640            | 1,795                 |
| Born in CNMI. . . . .                 | 1,657                | 3,223               | 3,438               | 2,900                | 721                | 1,780               | 2,501                     | 752               | 2,041            | 1,596                 |
| Born US or other territory. . . . .   | 476                  | 292                 | 491                 | 123                  | 107                | 92                  | 215                       | 138               | 491              | 123                   |
| Born abroad of U.S. parents. . . . .  | -                    | 31                  | 92                  | 15                   | -                  | 31                  | -                         | -                 | -                | -                     |
| Naturalized citizen. . . . .          | 46                   | 292                 | 215                 | 384                  | 61                 | 31                  | 107                       | 61                | 107              | 77                    |
| Not a U.S. citizen. . . . .           | 1,136                | 3,622               | 2,808               | 3,683                | 737                | 399                 | 2,501                     | 905               | 1,949            | 1,366                 |
| Permanent resident. . . . .           | 199                  | 844                 | 721                 | 798                  | 61                 | 246                 | 614                       | 153               | 368              | 368                   |
| Temporary resident. . . . .           | 936                  | 2,778               | 2,087               | 2,885                | 675                | 153                 | 1,888                     | 752               | 1,581            | 997                   |
| YEAR OF ENTRY                         |                      |                     |                     |                      |                    |                     |                           |                   |                  |                       |
| Persons 15 years and over. . . . .    | 2,333                | 5,463               | 4,941               | 4,865                | 1,166              | 1,335               | 3,683                     | 1,212             | 3,422            | 2,056                 |
| Born in CNMI. . . . .                 | 859                  | 1,504               | 1,673               | 1,243                | 353                | 875                 | 1,228                     | 261               | 1,105            | 721                   |
| Born outside CNMI. . . . .            | 1,473                | 3,959               | 3,269               | 3,622                | 813                | 460                 | 2,455                     | 951               | 2,317            | 1,335                 |
| 1997 or 1998. . . . .                 | 491                  | 783                 | 1,151               | 967                  | 92                 | 77                  | 460                       | 123               | 783              | 215                   |
| 1995 or 1996. . . . .                 | 261                  | 936                 | 583                 | 491                  | 169                | 46                  | 322                       | 153               | 399              | 276                   |
| 1990 to 1994. . . . .                 | 338                  | 1,059               | 675                 | 1,105                | 307                | 61                  | 752                       | 246               | 598              | 338                   |
| 1985 to 1989. . . . .                 | 184                  | 552                 | 476                 | 645                  | 199                | 230                 | 568                       | 215               | 276              | 322                   |
| 1980 to 1984. . . . .                 | 138                  | 399                 | 123                 | 230                  | 15                 | 31                  | 184                       | 138               | 92               | 92                    |
| 1975 to 1979. . . . .                 | 46                   | 77                  | 184                 | 77                   | 15                 | -                   | 46                        | 31                | 92               | 31                    |
| 1965 to 1974. . . . .                 | 15                   | 107                 | 77                  | 31                   | 15                 | 15                  | 123                       | 31                | 46               | 61                    |
| Before 1965. . . . .                  | -                    | 46                  | -                   | 77                   | -                  | -                   | -                         | 15                | 31               | -                     |
| Not a citizen. . . . .                | 1,044                | 3,499               | 2,640               | 3,315                | 691                | 368                 | 2,225                     | 798               | 1,872            | 1,182                 |
| 1997 or 1998. . . . .                 | 384                  | 783                 | 890                 | 936                  | 92                 | 61                  | 445                       | 107               | 598              | 215                   |
| 1995 or 1996. . . . .                 | 199                  | 890                 | 460                 | 476                  | 169                | 46                  | 292                       | 153               | 368              | 261                   |
| 1990 to 1994. . . . .                 | 292                  | 936                 | 629                 | 1,013                | 276                | 46                  | 691                       | 169               | 537              | 307                   |
| 1985 to 1989. . . . .                 | 123                  | 445                 | 384                 | 598                  | 153                | 199                 | 522                       | 199               | 199              | 292                   |
| 1980 to 1984. . . . .                 | 15                   | 353                 | 77                  | 184                  | -                  | 15                  | 169                       | 107               | 61               | 92                    |
| 1975 to 1979. . . . .                 | 15                   | 31                  | 153                 | 77                   | -                  | -                   | 46                        | 31                | 61               | -                     |
| 1965 to 1974. . . . .                 | 15                   | 31                  | 46                  | 31                   | -                  | -                   | 61                        | 31                | 46               | 15                    |
| Before 1965. . . . .                  | -                    | 31                  | -                   | -                    | -                  | -                   | -                         | -                 | -                | -                     |
| REASON FOR MIGRATION                  |                      |                     |                     |                      |                    |                     |                           |                   |                  |                       |
| Persons 15 years and over. . . . .    | 2,333                | 5,463               | 4,941               | 4,865                | 1,166              | 1,335               | 3,683                     | 1,212             | 3,422            | 2,056                 |
| Born in CNMI. . . . .                 | 859                  | 1,504               | 1,673               | 1,243                | 353                | 875                 | 1,228                     | 261               | 1,105            | 721                   |
| Born outside CNMI. . . . .            | 1,473                | 3,959               | 3,269               | 3,622                | 813                | 460                 | 2,455                     | 951               | 2,317            | 1,335                 |
| Employment. . . . .                   | 967                  | 2,547               | 2,501               | 2,655                | 675                | 153                 | 1,611                     | 583               | 1,949            | 844                   |
| Business. . . . .                     | 153                  | 261                 | 31                  | 92                   | 31                 | 15                  | 92                        | 77                | 31               | 31                    |
| Spouse of employed person. . . . .    | 123                  | 199                 | 169                 | 15                   | -                  | 46                  | 92                        | 61                | 107              | 46                    |
| Dependent of employed person. . . . . | 61                   | 215                 | 46                  | 199                  | 15                 | 31                  | 46                        | 61                | 31               | 153                   |
| Family member of employed pe. . . . . | 61                   | 138                 | 276                 | 169                  | 15                 | 46                  | 92                        | 46                | 31               | 92                    |
| Student attending school/col. . . . . | -                    | 338                 | 107                 | 123                  | 15                 | 15                  | 230                       | 46                | 61               | 61                    |
| Missionary activities. . . . .        | -                    | 77                  | -                   | -                    | -                  | -                   | 46                        | -                 | -                | -                     |
| Visiting/vacation. . . . .            | 46                   | 46                  | 15                  | 261                  | 15                 | 61                  | 123                       | 46                | 15               | 77                    |
| Other. . . . .                        | 61                   | 138                 | 123                 | 107                  | 46                 | 92                  | 123                       | 31                | 92               | 31                    |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: "Reason for Migration" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 14. Citizenship and Year of Entry by Village of Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

|                                       | Saipan <sup>3</sup> | Rota <sup>3</sup> | Tinian <sup>3</sup> | Saipan <sup>3</sup> | Saipan <sup>3</sup> | Susupe <sup>3</sup> | Tanapag <sup>3</sup> | Sinapalo <sup>3</sup> | Songsong <sup>3</sup> | Teneto <sup>3</sup> | Marpo <sup>3</sup> | Jose |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------|
| CITIZENSHIP                           |                     |                   |                     |                     |                     |                     |                      |                       |                       |                     |                    |      |
| All persons . . . . .                 | 2,824               | 3,576             | 1,596               | 1,304               | 61                  | -                   | -                    | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | 15   |
| U.S. citizen. . . . .                 | 2,271               | 2,148             | 537                 | 721                 | -                   | -                   | -                    | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -    |
| Born in CNMI. . . . .                 | 1,964               | 1,765             | 460                 | 614                 | -                   | -                   | -                    | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -    |
| Born US or other territory. . . . .   | 276                 | 292               | 46                  | 107                 | -                   | -                   | -                    | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -    |
| Born abroad of U.S. parents . . . . . | -                   | 31                | 15                  | -                   | -                   | -                   | -                    | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -    |
| Naturalized citizen. . . . .          | 31                  | 61                | 15                  | -                   | -                   | -                   | -                    | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -    |
| Not a U.S. citizen. . . . .           | 552                 | 1,427             | 1,059               | 583                 | 61                  | -                   | -                    | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | 15   |
| Permanent resident. . . . .           | 246                 | 598               | 169                 | 77                  | -                   | -                   | -                    | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -    |
| Temporary resident. . . . .           | 307                 | 829               | 890                 | 506                 | 61                  | -                   | -                    | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | 15   |

YEAR OF ENTRY

|                                    |       |       |        |     |     |    |   |   |   |   |   |    |
|------------------------------------|-------|-------|--------|-----|-----|----|---|---|---|---|---|----|
| Persons 15 years and over. . . . . | 1,642 | 2,547 | 1,258  | 859 | 61n | -U | - | - | - | - | - | 15 |
| Born in CNMI. . . . .              | 829   | 997   | 169    | 276 | -   | -  | - | - | - | - | - | -  |
| Born outside CNMI . . . . .        | 813   | 1,550 | 1,090t | 583 | 61  | -  | - | - | - | - | - | 15 |
| 1997 or 1998. . . . .              | 199   | 368   | 292    | 184 | 31  | -  | - | - | - | - | - | -  |
| 1995 or 1996. . . . .              | 61    | 307   | 292    | 31  | 31  | -  | - | - | - | - | - | -  |
| 1990 to 1994. . . . .              | 261   | 430   | 169    | 92  | -   | -  | - | - | - | - | - | -  |
| 1985 to 1989. . . . .              | 169   | 246   | 230    | 123 | -   | -  | - | - | - | - | - | -  |
| 1980 to 1984. . . . .              | 46    | 138   | 46     | 107 | -   | -  | - | - | - | - | - | -  |
| 1975 to 1979. . . . .              | 31    | -     | -      | 15  | -R  | -Y | - | - | - | - | - | 15 |
| 1965 to 1974. . . . .              | 15    | 61    | 61     | -   | -   | -  | - | - | - | - | - | -  |
| Before 1965 . . . . .              | 31    | -     | -      | 31  | -   | -  | - | - | - | - | - | -  |
| Not a citizen . . . . .            | 552   | 1,258 | 1,013  | 552 | 61  | -  | - | - | - | - | - | 15 |
| 1997 or 1998. . . . .              | 123   | 322   | 292    | 169 | 31  | -  | - | - | - | - | - | -  |
| 1995 or 1996. . . . .              | 61    | 246   | 261    | 31  | 31  | -  | - | - | - | - | - | -  |
| 1990 to 1994. . . . .              | 184   | 338   | 138    | 92  | -   | -  | - | - | - | - | - | -  |
| 1985 to 1989. . . . .              | 138   | 215   | 230    | 123 | -   | -  | - | - | - | - | - | -  |
| 1980 to 1984. . . . .              | 31    | 92    | 46     | 92  | -   | -  | - | - | - | - | - | -  |
| 1975 to 1979. . . . .              | -     | -     | -      | 15  | -   | -  | - | - | - | - | - | 15 |
| 1965 to 1974. . . . .              | -     | 46    | 46     | -   | -   | -  | - | - | - | - | - | -  |
| Before 1965 . . . . .              | 15    | -     | -      | 31  | -   | -  | - | - | - | - | - | -  |

REASON FOR MIGRATION

|                                       |       |       |       |     |    |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-----|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|
| Persons 15 years and over. . . . .    | 1,642 | 2,547 | 1,258 | 859 | 61 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15 |
| Born in CNMI. . . . .                 | 829   | 997   | 169   | 276 | -  | - | - | - | - | - | - | -  |
| Born outside CNMI . . . . .           | 813   | 1,550 | 1,090 | 583 | 61 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15 |
| Employment. . . . .                   | 460   | 1,212 | 798   | 368 | 46 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15 |
| Business. . . . .                     | -     | -     | 15    | -   | -  | - | - | - | - | - | - | -  |
| Spouse of employed person . . . . .   | 107   | 46    | 61    | -   | -  | - | - | - | - | - | - | -  |
| Dependent of employed person. . . . . | 46    | 15    | 31    | 31  | -  | - | - | - | - | - | - | -  |
| Family member of employed pe. . . . . | 61    | 77    | 46    | 107 | -  | - | - | - | - | - | - | -  |
| Student attending school/col. . . . . | -     | 46    | 15    | -   | -  | - | - | - | - | - | - | -  |
| Missionary activities . . . . .       | 61    | 46    | 31    | -   | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - | -  |
| Visiting/vacation . . . . .           | -     | 31    | 61    | -   | -  | - | - | - | - | - | - | -  |
| Other . . . . .                       | 77    | 77    | 31    | 77  | -  | - | - | - | - | - | - | -  |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
Note: "Reason for Migration" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 14. Citizenship and Year of Entry by Village of Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

|                                 | Saipan               |                     |                     |                      |                    |                      |                    |                   |                      |       |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------|
| Citizenship                     | Saipan               |                     |                     |                      |                    |                      |                    |                   |                      |       |
| Year of Entry                   | Capital <sup>3</sup> | Chalan <sup>3</sup> | Dandan <sup>3</sup> | Garapan <sup>3</sup> | Gualo <sup>3</sup> | Kobler- <sup>3</sup> | Navy <sup>3</sup>  | San <sup>3</sup>  | San                  |       |
| Reason for Migration            | Hill <sup>3</sup>    | Kanoa <sup>3</sup>  | Dandan <sup>3</sup> | Garapan <sup>3</sup> | Rai <sup>3</sup>   | Kagman <sup>3</sup>  | ville <sup>3</sup> | Hill <sup>3</sup> | Antonio <sup>3</sup> | Jose  |
| CITIZENSHIP                     |                      |                     |                     |                      |                    |                      |                    |                   |                      |       |
| All females. . . . .            | 1,627                | 3,530               | 3,315               | 3,530                | 829                | 1,212                | 2,394              | 905               | 2,241                | 1,596 |
| U.S. citizen. . . . .           | 1,090                | 1,734               | 1,888               | 1,688                | 460                | 982                  | 1,090              | 445               | 1,258                | 875   |
| Born in CNMI. . . . .           | 875                  | 1,458               | 1,427               | 1,412                | 399                | 905                  | 1,013              | 338               | 1,013                | 798   |
| Born US or other territory. .   | 199                  | 107                 | 261                 | 46                   | 31                 | 46                   | 61                 | 92                | 199                  | 46    |
| Born abroad of U.S. parents .   | -                    | 15                  | 61                  | -                    | -                  | -                    | -                  | -                 | -                    | -     |
| Naturalized citizen. . . . .    | 15                   | 153                 | 138                 | 230                  | 31                 | 31                   | 15                 | 15                | 46                   | 31    |
| Not a U.S. citizen. . . . .     | 537                  | 1,795               | 1,427               | 1,842                | 368                | 230                  | 1,304              | 460               | 982                  | 721   |
| Permanent resident. . . . .     | 92                   | 506                 | 476                 | 368                  | 46                 | 138                  | 368                | 123               | 246                  | 169   |
| Temporary resident. . . . .     | 445                  | 1,289               | 951                 | 1,473                | 322                | 92                   | 936                | 338               | 737                  | 552   |
| YEAR OF ENTRY                   |                      |                     |                     |                      |                    |                      |                    |                   |                      |       |
| Females 15 years and over. . .  | 1,151                | 2,716               | 2,471               | 2,425                | 537                | 675                  | 1,657              | 537               | 1,611                | 997   |
| Born in CNMI. . . . .           | 460                  | 737                 | 783                 | 598                  | 169                | 414                  | 445                | 77                | 506                  | 338   |
| Born outside CNMI. . . . .      | 691                  | 1,980               | 1,688               | 1,826                | 368                | 261                  | 1,212              | 460               | 1,105                | 660   |
| 1997 or 1998. . . . .           | 276                  | 261                 | 506                 | 460                  | 15                 | 46                   | 261                | 92                | 307                  | 107   |
| 1995 or 1996. . . . .           | 107                  | 476                 | 338                 | 153                  | 92                 | 31                   | 199                | 46                | 322                  | 138   |
| 1990 to 1994. . . . .           | 138                  | 537                 | 353                 | 629                  | 153                | 46                   | 338                | 138               | 307                  | 184   |
| 1985 to 1989. . . . .           | 61                   | 322                 | 261                 | 338                  | 92                 | 123                  | 276                | 92                | 77                   | 169   |
| 1980 to 1984. . . . .           | 92                   | 230                 | 61                  | 138                  | 15                 | -                    | 107                | 61                | 31                   | 31    |
| 1975 to 1979. . . . .           | 15                   | 31                  | 153                 | 46                   | -                  | -                    | 15                 | -                 | 46                   | 15    |
| 1965 to 1974. . . . .           | -                    | 77                  | 15                  | -                    | -                  | 15                   | 15                 | 15                | -                    | 15    |
| Before 1965. . . . .            | -                    | 46                  | -                   | 61                   | -                  | -                    | -                  | 15                | 15                   | -     |
| Not a citizen. . . . .          | 491                  | 1,749               | 1,350               | 1,657                | 353                | 199                  | 1,136              | 384               | 921                  | 598   |
| 1997 or 1998. . . . .           | 246                  | 261                 | 368                 | 460                  | 15                 | 31                   | 261                | 77                | 215                  | 107   |
| 1995 or 1996. . . . .           | 77                   | 460                 | 230                 | 153                  | 92                 | 31                   | 184                | 46                | 307                  | 138   |
| 1990 to 1994. . . . .           | 123                  | 476                 | 353                 | 583                  | 153                | 31                   | 307                | 107               | 307                  | 153   |
| 1985 to 1989. . . . .           | 31                   | 261                 | 199                 | 322                  | 92                 | 107                  | 276                | 77                | 46                   | 169   |
| 1980 to 1984. . . . .           | 15                   | 215                 | 46                  | 92                   | -                  | -                    | 92                 | 61                | 15                   | 31    |
| 1975 to 1979. . . . .           | -                    | 15                  | 138                 | 46                   | -                  | -                    | 15                 | -                 | 31                   | -     |
| 1965 to 1974. . . . .           | -                    | 31                  | 15                  | -                    | -                  | -                    | -                  | 15                | -                    | -     |
| Before 1965. . . . .            | -                    | 31                  | -                   | -                    | -                  | -                    | -                  | -                 | -                    | -     |
| REASON FOR MIGRATION            |                      |                     |                     |                      |                    |                      |                    |                   |                      |       |
| Females 15 years and over. . .  | 1,151                | 2,716               | 2,471               | 2,425                | 537                | 675                  | 1,657              | 537               | 1,611                | 997   |
| Born in CNMI. . . . .           | 460                  | 737                 | 783                 | 598                  | 169                | 414                  | 445                | 77                | 506                  | 338   |
| Born outside CNMI. . . . .      | 691                  | 1,980               | 1,688               | 1,826                | 368                | 261                  | 1,212              | 460               | 1,105                | 660   |
| Employment. . . . .             | 399                  | 1,228               | 1,166               | 1,320                | 322                | 77                   | 829                | 246               | 890                  | 430   |
| Business. . . . .               | 31                   | 46                  | 15                  | 15                   | 15                 | 15                   | 15                 | 15                | -                    | 15    |
| Spouse of employed person . .   | 123                  | 199                 | 169                 | 15                   | -                  | 31                   | 92                 | 46                | 92                   | 15    |
| Dependent of employed person.   | 61                   | 123                 | 31                  | 138                  | -                  | 15                   | -                  | 46                | -                    | 61    |
| Family member of employed . .   | 15                   | 107                 | 169                 | 107                  | -                  | 31                   | 31                 | 31                | 31                   | 61    |
| Student attending school/col. . | -                    | 184                 | 77                  | 46                   | 15                 | 15                   | 107                | 31                | 46                   | 46    |
| Missionary activities . . . . . | -                    | 15                  | -                   | -                    | -                  | -                    | -                  | -                 | -                    | -     |
| Visiting/vacation . . . . .     | 31                   | 15                  | 15                  | 123                  | -                  | 15                   | 61                 | 15                | 15                   | 15    |
| Other . . . . .                 | 31                   | 61                  | 46                  | 61                   | 15                 | 61                   | 77                 | 31                | 31                   | 15    |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: "Reason for Migration" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 14. Citizenship and Year of Entry by Village of Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

|                      | 3 | Saipan | 3 | Rota    | 3 | Tinian | 3 | San     | 3 | San      | 3 | San      | 3 | San    |   |       |   |      |
|----------------------|---|--------|---|---------|---|--------|---|---------|---|----------|---|----------|---|--------|---|-------|---|------|
| Citizenship          | 3 | San    | 3 | San     | 3 | San    | 3 | San     | 3 | San      | 3 | San      | 3 | San    |   |       |   |      |
| Year of Entry        | 3 | San    | 3 | San     | 3 | San    | 3 | San     | 3 | San      | 3 | San      | 3 | San    |   |       |   |      |
| Reason for Migration | 3 | Roque  | 3 | Vicente | 3 | Susupe | 3 | Tanapag | 3 | Sinapalo | 3 | Songsong | 3 | Teneto | 3 | Marpo | 3 | Jose |

CITIZENSHIP

|                                       |       |       |     |     |    |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-------|-----|-----|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| All females . . . . .                 | 1,443 | 1,872 | 798 | 721 | 31 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| U.S. citizen . . . . .                | 1,059 | 1,044 | 246 | 353 | -  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Born in CNMI . . . . .                | 936   | 859   | 230 | 307 | -  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Born US or other territory . . . . .  | 123   | 123   | -   | 46  | -  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Born abroad of U.S. parents . . . . . | -     | 15    | 15  | -   | -  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Naturalized citizen . . . . .         | -     | 46    | -   | -   | -  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Not a U.S. citizen . . . . .          | 384   | 829   | 552 | 368 | 31 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Permanent resident . . . . .          | 184   | 353   | 123 | 61  | -  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Temporary resident . . . . .          | 199   | 476   | 430 | 307 | 31 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

YEAR OF ENTRY

|                                     |     |       |     |     |    |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-------|-----|-----|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Females 15 years and over . . . . . | 951 | 1,258 | 629 | 491 | 31 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Born in CNMI . . . . .              | 445 | 384   | 107 | 153 | -  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Born outside CNMI . . . . .         | 506 | 875   | 522 | 338 | 31 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1997 or 1998 . . . . .              | 107 | 215   | 215 | 138 | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1995 or 1996 . . . . .              | 15  | 230   | 123 | -   | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1990 to 1994 . . . . .              | 184 | 246   | 77  | 77  | -  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1985 to 1989 . . . . .              | 92  | 92    | 77  | 77  | -  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1980 to 1984 . . . . .              | 46  | 77    | 15  | 31  | -  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1975 to 1979 . . . . .              | 31  | -     | -   | -   | -  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1965 to 1974 . . . . .              | 15  | 15    | 15  | -   | -  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Before 1965 . . . . .               | 15  | -     | -   | 15  | -  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Not a citizen . . . . .             | 384 | 721   | 506 | 338 | 31 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1997 or 1998 . . . . .              | 77  | 184   | 215 | 138 | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1995 or 1996 . . . . .              | 15  | 199   | 123 | -   | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1990 to 1994 . . . . .              | 153 | 184   | 61  | 77  | -  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1985 to 1989 . . . . .              | 92  | 92    | 77  | 77  | -  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1980 to 1984 . . . . .              | 31  | 46    | 15  | 31  | -  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1975 to 1979 . . . . .              | -   | -     | -   | -   | -  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1965 to 1974 . . . . .              | -   | 15    | 15  | -   | -  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Before 1965 . . . . .               | 15  | -     | -   | 15  | -  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

REASON FOR MIGRATION

|  |     |       |     |     |    |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|--|-----|-------|-----|-----|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Females 15 years and over . . . . .    | 951 | 1,258 | 629 | 491 | 31 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Born in CNMI . . . . .                 | 445 | 384   | 107 | 153 | -  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Born outside CNMI . . . . .            | 506 | 875   | 522 | 338 | 31 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Employment . . . . .                   | 261 | 660   | 338 | 199 | 31 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Business . . . . .                     | -   | -     | -   | -   | -  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Spouse of employed person . . . . .    | 46  | 46    | 61  | -   | -  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dependent of employed person . . . . . | 46  | -     | 31  | -   | -  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Family member of employed . . . . .    | 46  | 31    | 46  | 77  | -  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Student attending school/col. . . . .  | -   | 31    | -   | -   | -  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Missionary activities . . . . .        | 31  | 15    | -   | -   | -  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Visiting/vacation . . . . .            | -   | 31    | 46  | -   | -  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other . . . . .                        | 77  | 61    | -   | 61  | -  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: "Reason for Migration" not collected in Group Quarters



Table 15. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment by Village of Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

|   | Saipan               |                     |                     |                      |                    |                      |                    |                   |                      |       |
|---|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------|
|   | Capital <sup>3</sup> | Chalan <sup>3</sup> | Dandan <sup>3</sup> | Garapan <sup>3</sup> | Gualo <sup>3</sup> | Kobler- <sup>3</sup> | Navy <sup>3</sup>  | San <sup>3</sup>  | San                  |       |
|   | Hill <sup>3</sup>    | Kanoa <sup>3</sup>  | Dandan <sup>3</sup> | Garapan <sup>3</sup> | Rai <sup>3</sup>   | Kagman <sup>3</sup>  | ville <sup>3</sup> | Hill <sup>3</sup> | Antonio <sup>3</sup> | Jose  |
| SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL                      |                      |                     |                     |                      |                    |                      |                    |                   |                      |       |
| Persons 15 years and over and enrolled in school. . . . . | 338                  | 844                 | 1,304               | 1,059                | 15                 | 598                  | 752                | 230               | 691                  | 568   |
| High school or less . . . . .                             | 153                  | 445                 | 721                 | 629                  | 15                 | 460                  | 614                | 138               | 506                  | 460   |
| Public school . . . . .                                   | 153                  | 307                 | 721                 | 568                  | 15                 | 460                  | 598                | 138               | 476                  | 414   |
| College . . . . .   | 184                  | 399                 | 583                 | 430                  | -                  | 138                  | 138                | 92                | 184                  | 107   |
| Public school . . . . .                                   | 138                  | 261                 | 568                 | 261                  | -                  | 138                  | 138                | 92                | 169                  | 107   |
| Females 15 years and over and enrolled in school. . . . . | 153                  | 292                 | 936                 | 460                  | 15                 | 338                  | 338                | 123               | 384                  | 246   |
| High school or less . . . . .                             | 77                   | 123                 | 491                 | 184                  | 15                 | 246                  | 322                | 31                | 276                  | 138   |
| Public school . . . . .                                   | 77                   | 77                  | 491                 | 153                  | 15                 | 246                  | 307                | 31                | 246                  | 92    |
| College . . . . .   | 77                   | 169                 | 445                 | 276                  | -                  | 92                   | 15                 | 92                | 107                  | 107   |
| Public school . . . . .                                   | 31                   | 92                  | 430                 | 138                  | -                  | 92                   | 15                 | 92                | 92                   | 107   |
| EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT                                    |                      |                     |                     |                      |                    |                      |                    |                   |                      |       |
| Persons 25 years and over. . . . .                        | 2,026                | 4,573               | 3,913               | 4,143                | 1,074              | 1,028                | 2,655              | 1,059             | 2,670                | 1,565 |
| Less than high school graduate. . . . .                   | 491                  | 752                 | 691                 | 859                  | 169                | 230                  | 522                | 123               | 583                  | 399   |
| High school graduate. . . . .                             | 476                  | 2,041               | 1,243               | 1,565                | 430                | 506                  | 1,274              | 414               | 951                  | 414   |
| Some college, no degree . . . . .                         | 215                  | 476                 | 445                 | 552                  | 215                | 77                   | 353                | 246               | 338                  | 246   |
| Associate degree, occupational. . . . .                   | 31                   | 107                 | 107                 | 353                  | 61                 | 15                   | 107                | 15                | 184                  | 153   |
| Associate degree, academic. . . . .                       | 184                  | 276                 | 445                 | 107                  | -                  | 107                  | 61                 | 31                | 153                  | 77    |
| Bachelor's degree . . . . .                               | 430                  | 721                 | 813                 | 645                  | 169                | 77                   | 230                | 184               | 399                  | 230   |
| Master's degree . . . . .                                 | 61                   | 169                 | 123                 | 46                   | 31                 | 15                   | 107                | 15                | 46                   | 46    |
| Professional degree . . . . .                             | 123                  | 15                  | 31                  | 15                   | -                  | -                    | -                  | 31                | 15                   | -     |
| Doctorate degree. . . . .                                 | 15                   | 15                  | 15                  | -                    | -                  | -                    | -                  | -                 | -                    | -     |
| Percent high school graduate. . . . .                     | 75.8                 | 83.6                | 82.4                | 79.3                 | 84.3               | 77.6                 | 80.3               | 88.4              | 78.2                 | 74.5  |
| Percent bachelor's degree . . . . .                       | 31.0                 | 20.1                | 25.1                | 17.0                 | 18.5               | 8.9                  | 12.7               | 21.7              | 17.2                 | 17.6  |
| Females 25 years and over. . . . .                        | 997                  | 2,241               | 1,949               | 2,072                | 506                | 522                  | 1,212              | 445               | 1,258                | 767   |
| Less than high school graduate. . . . .                   | 261                  | 460                 | 368                 | 445                  | 92                 | 153                  | 199                | 46                | 276                  | 215   |
| High school graduate. . . . .                             | 246                  | 967                 | 598                 | 798                  | 215                | 199                  | 645                | 138               | 445                  | 230   |
| Some college, no degree . . . . .                         | 92                   | 246                 | 169                 | 322                  | 138                | 46                   | 184                | 92                | 138                  | 107   |
| Associate degree, occupational. . . . .                   | 15                   | 31                  | 46                  | 230                  | 15                 | 15                   | 15                 | -                 | 123                  | 61    |
| Associate degree, academic. . . . .                       | 92                   | 169                 | 246                 | 31                   | -                  | 61                   | 46                 | 31                | 77                   | 61    |
| Bachelor's degree . . . . .                               | 230                  | 322                 | 445                 | 230                  | 46                 | 31                   | 107                | 107               | 169                  | 77    |
| Master's degree . . . . .                                 | 31                   | 46                  | 61                  | 15                   | -                  | 15                   | 15                 | 15                | 31                   | 15    |
| Professional degree . . . . .                             | 31                   | -                   | -                   | -                    | -                  | -                    | -                  | 15                | -                    | -     |
| Doctorate degree. . . . .                                 | -                    | -                   | 15                  | -                    | -                  | -                    | -                  | -                 | -                    | -     |
| Percent high school graduate. . . . .                     | 73.9                 | 79.4                | 81.1                | 78.5                 | 81.8               | 70.5                 | 83.6               | 89.7              | 78.1                 | 72.0  |
| Percent bachelor's degree . . . . .                       | 29.3                 | 16.4                | 26.8                | 11.9                 | 9.1                | 8.8                  | 10.1               | 31.0              | 15.8                 | 12.0  |
| Persons 18 to 24 . . . . .                                | 215                  | 675                 | 737                 | 491                  | 77                 | 138                  | 752                | 107               | 552                  | 276   |
| Percent high school graduate. . . . .                     | 85.6                 | 68.1                | 81.1                | 65.6                 | 100.0              | 77.5                 | 57.2               | 72.0              | 66.7                 | 61.2  |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Note: "School Attendance" and "Educational Attainment" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 15. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment by Village of Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

|  | 3                | 3                | 3                   | 3                    | 3                     | 3                     | 3                   | 3                  | 3     |
|--|------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------|
|  | Saipan           | Rota             | Tinian              |                      |                       |                       |                     |                    |       |
| School Enrollment                        | San <sup>3</sup> | San <sup>3</sup> | Susupe <sup>3</sup> | Tanapag <sup>3</sup> | Sinapalo <sup>3</sup> | Songsong <sup>3</sup> | Teneto <sup>3</sup> | Marpo <sup>3</sup> | Jose  |
| SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL     |                  |                  |                     |                      |                       |                       |                     |                    |       |
| Persons 15 years and over                |                  |                  |                     |                      |                       |                       |                     |                    |       |
| and enrolled in school . . . . .         | 460              | 414              | 399                 | 92                   | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -     |
| High school, 9th to 12th grade . . . . . | 353              | 199              | 138                 | 46                   | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -     |
| Public school. . . . .                   | 353              | 169              | 31                  | 46                   | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -     |
| College. . . . .                         | 107              | 215              | 261                 | 46                   | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -     |
| Public school. . . . .                   | 107              | 215              | 92                  | 31                   | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -     |
| Females 15 years and over                |                  |                  |                     |                      |                       |                       |                     |                    |       |
| and enrolled in school . . . . .         | 338              | 230              | 184                 | 61                   | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -     |
| High school, 9th to 12th grade . . . . . | 230              | 107              | 61                  | 46                   | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -     |
| Public school. . . . .                   | 230              | 77               | -                   | 46                   | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -     |
| College. . . . .                         | 107              | 123              | 123                 | 15                   | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -     |
| Public school. . . . .                   | 107              | 123              | 31                  | -                    | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -     |
| EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT                   |                  |                  |                     |                      |                       |                       |                     |                    |       |
| Persons 25 years and over . . . . .      | 1,412            | 2,041            | 1,105               | 829                  | 46                    | -                     | -                   | -                  | 15    |
| Less than high school graduate . . . . . | 307              | 430              | 246                 | 445                  | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -     |
| High school graduate . . . . .           | 660              | 675              | 322                 | 246                  | 31                    | -                     | -                   | -                  | 15    |
| Some college, no degree. . . . .         | 123              | 246              | 199                 | 61                   | 15                    | -                     | -                   | -                  | -     |
| Associate degree, occupational . . . . . | 77               | 15               | 46                  | -                    | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -     |
| Associate degree, academic . . . . .     | 31               | 92               | 61                  | -                    | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -     |
| Bachelor's degree. . . . .               | 215              | 476              | 199                 | 77                   | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -     |
| Master's degree. . . . .                 | -                | 46               | 15                  | -                    | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -     |
| Professional degree. . . . .             | -                | 61               | 15                  | -                    | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -     |
| Doctorate degree . . . . .               | -                | -                | -                   | -                    | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -     |
| Percent high school graduate . . . . .   | 78.3             | 78.9             | 77.7                | 46.3                 | 100.0                 | -                     | -                   | -                  | 100.0 |
| Percent bachelor's degree. . . . .       | 15.2             | 28.6             | 20.8                | 9.3                  | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -     |
| Females 25 years and over . . . . .      | 798              | 1,028            | 506                 | 460                  | 15                    | -                     | -                   | -                  | -     |
| Less than high school graduate . . . . . | 153              | 184              | 92                  | 246                  | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -     |
| High school graduate . . . . .           | 368              | 384              | 138                 | 153                  | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -     |
| Some college, no degree. . . . .         | 92               | 138              | 77                  | 15                   | 15                    | -                     | -                   | -                  | -     |
| Associate degree, occupational . . . . . | -                | 15               | 15                  | -                    | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -     |
| Associate degree, academic . . . . .     | 31               | 61               | 31                  | -                    | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -     |
| Bachelor's degree. . . . .               | 153              | 246              | 153                 | 46                   | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -     |
| Master's degree. . . . .                 | -                | -                | -                   | -                    | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -     |
| Professional degree. . . . .             | -                | -                | -                   | -                    | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -     |
| Doctorate degree . . . . .               | -                | -                | -                   | -                    | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -     |
| Percent high school graduate . . . . .   | 80.8             | 82.1             | 81.8                | 46.7                 | 100.0                 | -                     | -                   | -                  | -     |
| Percent bachelor's degree. . . . .       | 19.2             | 23.9             | 30.2                | 10.0                 | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -     |
| Persons 18 to 24. . . . .                | 138              | 368              | 123                 | 15                   | 15                    | -                     | -                   | -                  | -     |
| Percent high school graduate . . . . .   | 89.1             | 75.0             | 62.6                | 100.0                | 100.0                 | -                     | -                   | -                  | -     |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 16. Labor Force Characteristics by Village of Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

|                             | Saipan               |                     |                     |                      |                    |                      |                    |                   |                      |       |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------|
|                             | Capital <sup>3</sup> | Chalan <sup>3</sup> | Dandan <sup>3</sup> | Garapan <sup>3</sup> | Gualo <sup>3</sup> | Kobler- <sup>3</sup> | Navy <sup>3</sup>  | San <sup>3</sup>  | San <sup>3</sup>     | Jose  |
|                             | Hill <sup>3</sup>    | Kanoa <sup>3</sup>  | Dandan <sup>3</sup> | Garapan <sup>3</sup> | Rai <sup>3</sup>   | Kagman <sup>3</sup>  | ville <sup>3</sup> | Hill <sup>3</sup> | Antonio <sup>3</sup> | Jose  |
| LABOR FORCE STATUS          |                      |                     |                     |                      |                    |                      |                    |                   |                      |       |
| Persons 16 years and over.  | 2,317                | 5,371               | 4,834               | 4,834                | 1,166              | 1,243                | 3,606              | 1,182             | 3,330                | 1,934 |
| In labor force. . . . .     | 1,842                | 4,174               | 3,883               | 3,698                | 951                | 921                  | 2,670              | 982               | 2,778                | 1,396 |
| Percent of 16 + yrs. . .    | 79.5                 | 77.7                | 80.3                | 76.5                 | 81.6               | 74.1                 | 74.0               | 83.1              | 83.4                 | 72.2  |
| Employed. . . . .           | 1,703                | 3,883               | 3,407               | 3,253                | 921                | 844                  | 2,394              | 951               | 2,532                | 1,212 |
| At work 35 or more hours. . | 1,550                | 3,560               | 2,946               | 2,747                | 875                | 752                  | 1,888              | 798               | 2,072                | 1,105 |
| Unemployed. . . . .         | 138                  | 292                 | 476                 | 445                  | 31                 | 77                   | 276                | 31                | 246                  | 184   |
| Perct of civilian labor.    | 7.5                  | 7.0                 | 12.3                | 12.0                 | 3.3                | 8.4                  | 10.3               | 3.2               | 8.9                  | 13.2  |
| Not in labor force. . . . . | 476                  | 1,197               | 951                 | 1,136                | 215                | 322                  | 936                | 199               | 552                  | 537   |
| Females 16 years and over.  | 1,136                | 2,670               | 2,394               | 2,409                | 537                | 629                  | 1,642              | 522               | 1,565                | 967   |
| In labor force. . . . .     | 813                  | 1,872               | 1,749               | 1,673                | 384                | 430                  | 1,090              | 430               | 1,212                | 660   |
| Percent of 16 + yrs. . .    | 71.6                 | 70.1                | 73.1                | 69.4                 | 71.5               | 68.4                 | 66.4               | 82.4              | 77.4                 | 68.3  |
| Employed. . . . .           | 691                  | 1,642               | 1,504               | 1,412                | 353                | 368                  | 921                | 414               | 1,044                | 583   |
| At work 35 or more hours. . | 583                  | 1,427               | 1,335               | 1,151                | 322                | 338                  | 721                | 292               | 905                  | 506   |
| Unemployed. . . . .         | 123                  | 230                 | 246                 | 261                  | 31                 | 61                   | 169                | 15                | 169                  | 77    |
| Percent of civilian lab.    | 15.1                 | 12.3                | 14.1                | 15.6                 | 8.1                | 14.2                 | 15.5               | 3.5               | 13.9                 | 11.7  |
| Not in labor force. . . . . | 322                  | 798                 | 645                 | 737                  | 153                | 199                  | 552                | 92                | 353                  | 307   |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 16. Labor Force Characteristics by Village of Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

|  | Saipan             |                      |                     | Rota                 |                       |                       | Tinian              |                    |                  |
|--|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------|
|  | San <sup>3</sup>   | San <sup>3</sup>     | San <sup>3</sup>    | San <sup>3</sup>     | San <sup>3</sup>      | San <sup>3</sup>      | San <sup>3</sup>    | San <sup>3</sup>   | San <sup>3</sup> |
| Work Status in 1995                      | Roque <sup>3</sup> | Vicente <sup>3</sup> | Susupe <sup>3</sup> | Tanapag <sup>3</sup> | Sinapalo <sup>3</sup> | Songsong <sup>3</sup> | Teneto <sup>3</sup> | Marpo <sup>3</sup> | Jose             |
| <b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>                |                    |                      |                     |                      |                       |                       |                     |                    |                  |
| Persons 16 years and over . . . .        | 1,611              | 2,517                | 1,258               | 844                  | 61                    | -                     | -                   | -                  | 15               |
| In labor force . . . . .                 | 1,090              | 1,888                | 1,044               | 460                  | 61                    | -                     | -                   | -                  | 15               |
| Percent of 16 + yrs . . . . .            | 67.7               | 75.0                 | 83.0                | 54.5                 | 100.0                 | -                     | -                   | -                  | 100.0            |
| Employed . . . . .                       | 1,028              | 1,703                | 982                 | 261                  | 61                    | -                     | -                   | -                  | 15               |
| At work 35 or more hours . . . . .       | 967                | 1,596                | 829                 | 199                  | 31                    | -                     | -                   | -                  | -                |
| Unemployed . . . . .                     | 61                 | 184                  | 61                  | 199                  | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -                |
| Perct of civilian labor . . . . .        | 5.6                | 9.7                  | 5.8                 | 43.3                 | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -                |
| Not in labor force . . . . .             | 522                | 629                  | 215                 | 384                  | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -                |
| <b>Females 16 years and over . . . .</b> | <b>951</b>         | <b>1,243</b>         | <b>629</b>          | <b>476</b>           | <b>31</b>             | <b>-</b>              | <b>-</b>            | <b>-</b>           | <b>-</b>         |
| In labor force . . . . .                 | 598                | 921                  | 460                 | 230                  | 31                    | -                     | -                   | -                  | -                |
| Percent of 16 + yrs . . . . .            | 62.9               | 74.1                 | 73.1                | 48.3                 | 100.0                 | -                     | -                   | -                  | -                |
| Employed . . . . .                       | 568                | 844                  | 414                 | 153                  | 31                    | -                     | -                   | -                  | -                |
| At work 35 or more hours . . . . .       | 522                | 783                  | 368                 | 107                  | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -                |
| Unemployed . . . . .                     | 31                 | 77                   | 46                  | 77                   | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -                |
| Percent of civilian lab . . . . .        | 5.2                | 8.4                  | 10.0                | 33.5                 | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -                |
| Not in labor force . . . . .             | 353                | 322                  | 169                 | 246                  | -                     | -                     | -                   | -                  | -                |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 17. Occupation, Industry, and Class of Worker by Village, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

|  | Saipan               |                     |                     |                      |                    |                      |                    |                   |                      |       |
|--|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------|
| Occupation                                   | Capital <sup>3</sup> | Chalan <sup>3</sup> | Dandan <sup>3</sup> | Garapan <sup>3</sup> | Gualo <sup>3</sup> | Kobler- <sup>3</sup> | Navy <sup>3</sup>  | San <sup>3</sup>  | San                  | San   |
| Industry                                     | Hill <sup>3</sup>    | Kanoa <sup>3</sup>  | Dandan <sup>3</sup> | Garapan <sup>3</sup> | Rai <sup>3</sup>   | Kagman <sup>3</sup>  | ville <sup>3</sup> | Hill <sup>3</sup> | Antonio <sup>3</sup> | Jose  |
| Class of worker                              |                      |                     |                     |                      |                    |                      |                    |                   |                      |       |
| OCCUPATION                                   |                      |                     |                     |                      |                    |                      |                    |                   |                      |       |
| Employed persons 16 years and over. . .      | 1,703                | 3,867               | 3,407               | 3,238                | 921                | 844                  | 2,363              | 936               | 2,532                | 1,212 |
| Managerial and professional specialty. . .   | 706                  | 1,074               | 875                 | 859                  | 215                | 246                  | 537                | 276               | 522                  | 292   |
| Executive, administrative, and manager. . .  | 430                  | 905                 | 598                 | 614                  | 169                | 153                  | 353                | 138               | 261                  | 215   |
| Professional specialty. . . . .              | 276                  | 169                 | 276                 | 246                  | 46                 | 92                   | 184                | 138               | 261                  | 77    |
| Technical, sales, and admin. support. . . .  | 338                  | 844                 | 844                 | 568                  | 199                | 230                  | 537                | 230               | 445                  | 338   |
| Technologists and technicians. . . . .       | -                    | 15                  | 46                  | 15                   | -                  | -                    | 31                 | -                 | 31                   | 15    |
| Sales. . . . .                               | 169                  | 506                 | 445                 | 292                  | 92                 | 107                  | 246                | 123               | 215                  | 138   |
| Administrative support, incl clerical. . . . | 169                  | 322                 | 353                 | 261                  | 107                | 123                  | 261                | 107               | 199                  | 184   |
| Service. . . . .                             | 322                  | 875                 | 614                 | 951                  | 307                | 92                   | 598                | 107               | 660                  | 261   |
| Private household. . . . .                   | 107                  | 169                 | 153                 | 123                  | 15                 | -                    | 169                | 61                | 107                  | 61    |
| Protective service. . . . .                  | 61                   | 338                 | 138                 | 107                  | 31                 | 46                   | 169                | 15                | 184                  | 31    |
| Service, except protective & household. . .  | 153                  | 368                 | 322                 | 721                  | 261                | 46                   | 261                | 31                | 368                  | 169   |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing. . . . .      | 61                   | -                   | 215                 | -                    | 15                 | 15                   | 31                 | 46                | 15                   | 15    |
| Precision production, craft and repair. . .  | 138                  | 506                 | 445                 | 414                  | -                  | 61                   | 261                | 92                | 292                  | 92    |
| Mechanics and repairers. . . . .             | 92                   | 292                 | 230                 | 230                  | -                  | 15                   | 92                 | 46                | 169                  | 92    |
| Construction trades. . . . .                 | 46                   | 215                 | 199                 | 169                  | -                  | 46                   | 153                | 31                | 123                  | -     |
| Precision production. . . . .                | -                    | -                   | 15                  | 15                   | -                  | -                    | 15                 | 15                | -                    | -     |
| Operators, fabricators, and laborers. . . .  | 138                  | 568                 | 414                 | 445                  | 184                | 199                  | 399                | 184               | 598                  | 215   |
| Machine operators, assemblers, inspect. .    | 61                   | 246                 | 153                 | 184                  | 123                | 61                   | 169                | 123               | 261                  | 61    |
| Transportation and material moving. . . .    | 46                   | 123                 | 107                 | 107                  | 15                 | 46                   | 77                 | 31                | 138                  | 46    |
| Handlers, equip. cleaners, helpers. . . . .  | 31                   | 199                 | 153                 | 153                  | 46                 | 92                   | 153                | 31                | 199                  | 107   |
| Employed persons 16 years and over. . .      | 1,703                | 3,867               | 3,407               | 3,238                | 921                | 844                  | 2,363              | 936               | 2,532                | 1,212 |
| Agriculture. . . . .                         | 77                   | 15                  | 77                  | -                    | 15                 | -                    | -                  | 31                | 15                   | 15    |
| Forestry and fisheries. . . . .              | 15                   | -                   | 153                 | -                    | -                  | 15                   | -                  | 15                | -                    | -     |
| Mining. . . . .                              | -                    | -                   | -                   | 15                   | -                  | -                    | -                  | -                 | -                    | -     |
| Construction. . . . .                        | 15                   | 338                 | 322                 | 138                  | -                  | 15                   | 230                | 46                | 384                  | 31    |
| Manufacturing. . . . .                       | 61                   | 338                 | 384                 | 307                  | 123                | 77                   | 338                | 153               | 414                  | 184   |
| Nondurable goods. . . . .                    | 61                   | 322                 | 353                 | 307                  | 123                | 61                   | 338                | 153               | 414                  | 184   |
| Durable goods. . . . .                       | -                    | 15                  | 31                  | -                    | -                  | 15                   | -                  | -                 | -                    | -     |
| Transportation, communic, & other util. . .  | 169                  | 430                 | 292                 | 322                  | 77                 | 107                  | 261                | 153               | 153                  | 276   |
| Wholesale trade. . . . .                     | 15                   | 46                  | 92                  | 61                   | -                  | 31                   | 15                 | 46                | 31                   | -     |
| Retail trade. . . . .                        | 445                  | 951                 | 598                 | 936                  | 384                | 123                  | 368                | 169               | 414                  | 246   |
| Eating places. . . . .                       | 138                  | 246                 | 322                 | 552                  | 261                | -                    | 169                | 31                | 123                  | 77    |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate. . . .   | 123                  | 138                 | 138                 | 77                   | 15                 | 46                   | 61                 | -                 | 77                   | -     |
| Services. . . . .                            | 583                  | 1,212               | 997                 | 1,166                | 199                | 276                  | 967                | 276               | 875                  | 399   |
| Business and repair services. . . . .        | 31                   | 338                 | 169                 | 138                  | -                  | 15                   | 46                 | 15                | 153                  | 31    |
| Personal services. . . . .                   | 169                  | 491                 | 322                 | 645                  | 92                 | 77                   | 552                | 61                | 353                  | 199   |
| Hotels and Motels. . . . .                   | 46                   | 153                 | 123                 | 322                  | 77                 | 46                   | 261                | 31                | 184                  | 92    |
| Entertainment and recreation services. . .   | 46                   | 46                  | 107                 | 123                  | 31                 | -                    | 31                 | 46                | 92                   | 61    |
| Professional and related services. . . . .   | 292                  | 322                 | 399                 | 230                  | 77                 | 184                  | 292                | 153               | 276                  | 107   |
| Public administration. . . . .               | 199                  | 399                 | 353                 | 215                  | 107                | 153                  | 123                | 46                | 169                  | 61    |
| CLASS OF WORKER                              |                      |                     |                     |                      |                    |                      |                    |                   |                      |       |
| Employed persons 16 years and over. . .      | 1,703                | 3,867               | 3,407               | 3,238                | 921                | 844                  | 2,363              | 936               | 2,532                | 1,212 |
| Private for wage and salary workers. . . .   | 1,212                | 3,146               | 2,593               | 2,839                | 721                | 430                  | 1,872              | 660               | 2,056                | 982   |
| Government workers. . . . .                  | 384                  | 660                 | 675                 | 353                  | 169                | 368                  | 384                | 199               | 338                  | 184   |
| Self-employed workers. . . . .               | 107                  | 61                  | 138                 | 46                   | 31                 | 46                   | 92                 | 77                | 138                  | 46    |
| Unpaid family workers. . . . .               | -                    | -                   | -                   | -                    | -                  | -                    | 15                 | -                 | -                    | -     |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: "Occupation" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 17. Occupation, Industry, and Class of Worker by Village, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

|  | Saipan |         | Rota   |         | Tinian   |          |        |       |      |
|--|--------|---------|--------|---------|----------|----------|--------|-------|------|
| Occupation                                   | San    | San     | San    | San     | San      | San      |        |       |      |
| Industry                                     | Roque  | Vicente | Susupe | Tanapag | Sinapalo | Songsong | Teneto | Marpo | Jose |
| OCCUPATION                                   |        |         |        |         |          |          |        |       |      |
| Employed persons 16 years and over . . .     | 1,028  | 1,703   | 982    | 261     | 61       | -        | -      | -     | 15   |
| Managerial and professional specialty . . .  | 384    | 675     | 199    | -       | 15       | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Executive, administrative, and manager . .   | 276    | 384     | 107    | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Professional specialty . . . . .             | 107    | 292     | 92     | -       | 15       | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Technical, sales, and admin. support . . . . | 353    | 292     | 215    | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Technologists and technicians . . . . .      | 46     | -       | 15     | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Sales . . . . .                              | 123    | 199     | 77     | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Administrative support, incl clerical . . .  | 184    | 92      | 123    | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Service . . . . .                            | 123    | 246     | 215    | 184     | 31       | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Private household . . . . .                  | 61     | 77      | 61     | 61      | 31       | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Protective service . . . . .                 | -      | 107     | 31     | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Service, except protective & household . .   | 61     | 61      | 123    | 123     | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing . . . . .     | -      | 31      | 46     | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Precision production, craft and repair . . . | 61     | 123     | 184    | 46      | 15       | -        | -      | -     | 15   |
| Mechanics and repairers . . . . .            | 61     | 77      | 46     | 15      | -        | -        | -      | -     | 15   |
| Construction trades . . . . .                | -      | 31      | 138    | 31      | 15       | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Precision production . . . . .               | -      | 15      | -      | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Operators, fabricators, and laborers . . . . | 107    | 338     | 123    | 31      | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Machine operators, assemblers, inspect . .   | 92     | 184     | 61     | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Transportation and material moving . . . .   | 15     | 15      | 15     | 31      | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Handlers, equip. cleaners, helpers, . . . .  | -      | 138     | 46     | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Employed persons 16 years and over . . .     | 1,028  | 1,703   | 982    | 261     | 61       | -        | -      | -     | 15   |
| Agriculture . . . . .                        | -      | 15      | -      | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Forestry and fisheries . . . . .             | -      | 15      | 31     | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Mining . . . . .                             | -      | 31      | -      | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Construction . . . . .                       | -      | 46      | 138    | -       | 15       | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Manufacturing . . . . .                      | 15     | 307     | 92     | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | 15   |
| Nondurable goods . . . . .                   | 15     | 307     | 92     | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | 15   |
| Durable goods . . . . .                      | -      | -       | -      | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Transportation, communic, & other util. . .  | 215    | 123     | 107    | 15      | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Wholesale trade . . . . .                    | 31     | 31      | 15     | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Retail trade . . . . .                       | 215    | 246     | 215    | 61      | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Eating places . . . . .                      | 107    | -       | 61     | 61      | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate . . . .  | 46     | 31      | 61     | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Services . . . . .                           | 276    | 568     | 292    | 184     | 46       | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Business and repair services . . . . .       | -      | -       | -      | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Personal services . . . . .                  | 123    | 184     | 153    | 184     | 31       | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Hotels and Motels . . . . .                  | 61     | 61      | 107    | 107     | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Entertainment and recreation services . .    | -      | 61      | 31     | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Professional and related services . . . .    | 153    | 322     | 107    | -       | 15       | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Public administration . . . . .              | 230    | 292     | 31     | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| CLASS OF WORKER                              |        |         |        |         |          |          |        |       |      |
| Employed persons 16 years and over . . .     | 1,028  | 1,703   | 982    | 261     | 61       | -        | -      | -     | 15   |
| Private for wage and salary workers . . . .  | 629    | 1,166   | 890    | 230     | 61       | -        | -      | -     | 15   |
| Government workers . . . . .                 | 368    | 476     | 46     | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Self-employed workers . . . . .              | 31     | 61      | 46     | 31      | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Unpaid family workers . . . . .              | -      | -       | -      | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 17. Occupation, Industry, and Class of Worker by Village, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

|  | Saipan               |                     |                     |                      |                    |                      |                    |                   |                      |      |
|--|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------------|------|
| Occupation                                   | Capital <sup>3</sup> | Chalan <sup>3</sup> | Dandan <sup>3</sup> | Garapan <sup>3</sup> | Gualo <sup>3</sup> | Kobler- <sup>3</sup> | Navy <sup>3</sup>  | San <sup>3</sup>  | San                  | San  |
| Industry                                     | Hill <sup>3</sup>    | Kanoa <sup>3</sup>  | Dandan <sup>3</sup> | Garapan <sup>3</sup> | Rai <sup>3</sup>   | Kagman <sup>3</sup>  | ville <sup>3</sup> | Hill <sup>3</sup> | Antonio <sup>3</sup> | Jose |
| Class of worker                              |                      |                     |                     |                      |                    |                      |                    |                   |                      |      |
| OCCUPATION                                   |                      |                     |                     |                      |                    |                      |                    |                   |                      |      |
| Employed females 16 years and over. . .      | 691                  | 1,627               | 1,504               | 1,396                | 353                | 368                  | 921                | 399               | 1,044                | 583  |
| Managerial and professional specialty. . .   | 261                  | 552                 | 491                 | 292                  | 107                | 138                  | 184                | 123               | 215                  | 107  |
| Executive, administrative, and manager. . .  | 199                  | 430                 | 307                 | 230                  | 77                 | 77                   | 107                | 31                | 123                  | 92   |
| Professional specialty. . . . .              | 61                   | 123                 | 184                 | 61                   | 31                 | 61                   | 77                 | 92                | 92                   | 15   |
| Technical, sales, and admin. support. . . .  | 199                  | 399                 | 445                 | 399                  | 107                | 169                  | 261                | 153               | 246                  | 153  |
| Technologists and technicians. . . . .       | -                    | -                   | -                   | 15                   | -                  | -                    | 15                 | -                 | 31                   | 15   |
| Sales. . . . .                               | 123                  | 246                 | 230                 | 215                  | 46                 | 61                   | 123                | 77                | 123                  | 92   |
| Administrative support, incl clerical. . . . | 77                   | 153                 | 215                 | 169                  | 61                 | 107                  | 123                | 77                | 92                   | 46   |
| Service. . . . .                             | 184                  | 476                 | 399                 | 583                  | 92                 | 61                   | 307                | 31                | 353                  | 230  |
| Private household. . . . .                   | 92                   | 169                 | 153                 | 123                  | 15                 | -                    | 123                | 15                | 107                  | 61   |
| Protective service. . . . .                  | -                    | 15                  | 15                  | -                    | -                  | 15                   | 15                 | -                 | -                    | -    |
| Service, except protective & household. . .  | 92                   | 292                 | 230                 | 460                  | 77                 | 46                   | 169                | 15                | 246                  | 169  |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing. . . . .      | -                    | -                   | -                   | -                    | -                  | -                    | -                  | -                 | -                    | -    |
| Precision production, craft and repair. . .  | -                    | 31                  | 15                  | 15                   | -                  | -                    | 46                 | 15                | -                    | 15   |
| Mechanics and repairers. . . . .             | -                    | 31                  | -                   | -                    | -                  | -                    | 31                 | -                 | -                    | 15   |
| Construction trades. . . . .                 | -                    | -                   | -                   | -                    | -                  | -                    | -                  | -                 | -                    | -    |
| Precision production. . . . .                | -                    | -                   | 15                  | 15                   | -                  | -                    | 15                 | 15                | -                    | -    |
| Operators, fabricators, and laborers. . . .  | 46                   | 169                 | 153                 | 107                  | 46                 | -                    | 123                | 77                | 230                  | 77   |
| Machine operators, assemblers, inspect. .    | 46                   | 138                 | 92                  | 77                   | 46                 | -                    | 92                 | 77                | 199                  | 31   |
| Transportation and material moving. . . .    | -                    | -                   | 15                  | -                    | -                  | -                    | 31                 | -                 | 15                   | 15   |
| Handlers, equip. cleaners, helpers. . . . .  | -                    | 31                  | 46                  | 31                   | -                  | -                    | -                  | -                 | 15                   | 31   |
| Employed females 16 years and over. . .      | 691                  | 1,627               | 1,504               | 1,396                | 353                | 368                  | 921                | 399               | 1,044                | 583  |
| Agriculture. . . . .                         | -                    | -                   | -                   | -                    | -                  | -                    | -                  | -                 | -                    | -    |
| Forestry and fisheries. . . . .              | -                    | -                   | -                   | -                    | -                  | -                    | -                  | -                 | -                    | -    |
| Mining. . . . .                              | -                    | -                   | -                   | -                    | -                  | -                    | -                  | -                 | -                    | -    |
| Construction. . . . .                        | -                    | 31                  | 61                  | 15                   | -                  | -                    | -                  | -                 | 61                   | 15   |
| Manufacturing. . . . .                       | 15                   | 153                 | 215                 | 138                  | 46                 | 15                   | 123                | 61                | 261                  | 92   |
| Nondurable goods. . . . .                    | 15                   | 153                 | 199                 | 138                  | 46                 | -                    | 123                | 61                | 261                  | 92   |
| Durable goods. . . . .                       | -                    | -                   | 15                  | -                    | -                  | 15                   | -                  | -                 | -                    | -    |
| Transportation, communic, & other util. . .  | 77                   | 61                  | 107                 | 138                  | -                  | 46                   | 77                 | 31                | 31                   | 61   |
| Wholesale trade. . . . .                     | -                    | 31                  | 46                  | 31                   | -                  | -                    | -                  | 31                | -                    | -    |
| Retail trade. . . . .                        | 230                  | 476                 | 338                 | 522                  | 169                | 61                   | 215                | 77                | 199                  | 153  |
| Eating places. . . . .                       | 107                  | 184                 | 169                 | 322                  | 61                 | -                    | 123                | 15                | 77                   | 61   |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate. . . .   | 46                   | 92                  | 61                  | 46                   | 15                 | 46                   | 31                 | -                 | 31                   | -    |
| Services. . . . .                            | 246                  | 629                 | 583                 | 476                  | 92                 | 169                  | 445                | 169               | 430                  | 246  |
| Business and repair services. . . . .        | 15                   | 15                  | 46                  | -                    | -                  | -                    | -                  | -                 | 31                   | -    |
| Personal services. . . . .                   | 92                   | 338                 | 230                 | 368                  | 46                 | 46                   | 307                | 46                | 215                  | 123  |
| Hotels and Motels. . . . .                   | -                    | 92                  | 61                  | 153                  | 31                 | 31                   | 153                | 15                | 92                   | 31   |
| Entertainment and recreation services. . .   | 15                   | 46                  | 31                  | 31                   | 15                 | -                    | 15                 | 15                | 31                   | 46   |
| Professional and related services. . . . .   | 123                  | 230                 | 276                 | 77                   | 31                 | 123                  | 123                | 107               | 153                  | 77   |
| Public administration. . . . .               | 77                   | 153                 | 92                  | 31                   | 31                 | 31                   | 31                 | 31                | 31                   | 15   |
| CLASS OF WORKER                              |                      |                     |                     |                      |                    |                      |                    |                   |                      |      |
| Employed females 16 years and over. . .      | 691                  | 1,627               | 1,504               | 1,396                | 353                | 368                  | 921                | 399               | 1,044                | 583  |
| Private for wage and salary workers. . . .   | 552                  | 1,320               | 1,197               | 1,289                | 276                | 215                  | 783                | 276               | 844                  | 476  |
| Government workers. . . . .                  | 107                  | 276                 | 276                 | 77                   | 61                 | 138                  | 123                | 107               | 138                  | 92   |
| Self-employed workers. . . . .               | 31                   | 31                  | 31                  | 31                   | 15                 | 15                   | 15                 | 15                | 61                   | 15   |
| Unpaid family workers. . . . .               | -                    | -                   | -                   | -                    | -                  | -                    | -                  | -                 | -                    | -    |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: "Occupation" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 17. Occupation, Industry, and Class of Worker by Village, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

|   | Saipan |         |        | Rota    |          |          | Tinian |       |      |
|---|--------|---------|--------|---------|----------|----------|--------|-------|------|
| Occupation                                  | Saipan |         |        | Rota    |          |          | Tinian |       |      |
| Industry                                    | San    | San     | San    | San     | San      | San      | San    | San   |      |
| Class of worker                             | Roque  | Vicente | Susupe | Tanapag | Sinapalo | Songsong | Teneto | Marpo | Jose |
| OCCUPATION                                  |        |         |        |         |          |          |        |       |      |
| Employed persons 16 years and over . . .    | 568    | 844     | 414    | 153     | 31       | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Managerial and professional specialty . . . | 184    | 353     | 77     | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Executive, administrative, and manager. . . | 153    | 230     | 61     | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Professional specialty. . . . .             | 31     | 123     | 15     | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Technical, sales, and admin. support. . . . | 276    | 153     | 123    | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Technologists and technicians . . . . .     | 46     | -       | -      | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Sales . . . . .                             | 61     | 138     | 31     | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Administrative support, incl clerical . . . | 169    | 15      | 92     | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Service . . . . .                           | 77     | 123     | 153    | 123     | 31       | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Private household . . . . .                 | 61     | 77      | 46     | 61      | 31       | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Protective service. . . . .                 | -      | 15      | 15     | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Service, except protective & household. .   | 15     | 31      | 92     | 61      | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing. . . . .     | -      | -       | -      | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Precision production, craft and repair. . . | -      | 15      | -      | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Mechanics and repairers . . . . .           | -      | -       | -      | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Construction trades . . . . .               | -      | -       | -      | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Precision production. . . . .               | -      | 15      | -      | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Operators, fabricators, and laborers. . . . | 31     | 199     | 61     | 31      | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Machine operators, assemblers, inspect. .   | 15     | 123     | 46     | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Transportation and material moving. . . .   | 15     | -       | -      | 31      | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Handlers, equip. cleaners, helpers, . . . . | -      | 77      | 15     | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Employed persons 16 years and over . . .    | 568    | 844     | 414    | 153     | 31       | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Agriculture . . . . .                       | -      | -       | -      | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Forestry and fisheries. . . . .             | -      | -       | -      | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Mining. . . . .                             | -      | -       | -      | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Construction. . . . .                       | -      | -       | -      | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Manufacturing . . . . .                     | 15     | 199     | 77     | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Nondurable goods. . . . .                   | 15     | 199     | 77     | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Durable goods . . . . .                     | -      | -       | -      | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Transportation, communic, & other util. . . | 61     | 46      | 15     | 15      | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Wholesale trade . . . . .                   | -      | 15      | -      | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Retail trade. . . . .                       | 123    | 169     | 61     | 31      | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Eating places . . . . .                     | 46     | -       | 31     | 31      | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate . . . . | 46     | 15      | 61     | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Services. . . . .                           | 215    | 276     | 184    | 107     | 31       | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Business and repair services. . . . .       | -      | -       | -      | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Personal services . . . . .                 | 92     | 123     | 107    | 107     | 31       | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Hotels and Motels . . . . .                 | 31     | 15      | 61     | 46      | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Entertainment and recreation services . .   | -      | -       | 15     | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Professional and related services . . . .   | 123    | 153     | 61     | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Public administration . . . . .             | 107    | 123     | 15     | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| CLASS OF WORKER                             |        |         |        |         |          |          |        |       |      |
| Employed persons 16 years and over . . .    | 568    | 844     | 414    | 153     | 31       | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Private for wage and salary workers . . . . | 353    | 598     | 414    | 138     | 31       | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Government workers. . . . .                 | 184    | 230     | -      | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Self-employed workers . . . . .             | 31     | 15      | -      | 15      | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Unpaid family workers . . . . .             | -      | -       | -      | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey



Table 18. Work Status in Last Quarter by Village of Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

|                                 | Saipan               |                     |                     |                      |                    |                      |                   |                  |          |       |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------|------------------|----------|-------|
| Work Status in Last Quarter     | Capital <sup>3</sup> | Chalan <sup>3</sup> | Dandan <sup>3</sup> | Garapan <sup>3</sup> | Gualo <sup>3</sup> | Kobler- <sup>3</sup> | Navy <sup>3</sup> | San <sup>3</sup> | San Jose |       |
| WORK STATUS IN LAST QUARTER     |                      |                     |                     |                      |                    |                      |                   |                  |          |       |
| Persons 16 years and over.      | 2,317                | 5,371               | 4,834               | 4,834                | 1,166              | 1,243                | 3,606             | 1,182            | 3,330    | 1,934 |
| Worked in last quarter. . . . . | 1,596                | 3,760               | 3,192               | 3,008                | 921                | 829                  | 2,118             | 936              | 2,486    | 1,182 |
| 12 to 13 weeks. . . . .         | 1,335                | 3,530               | 2,839               | 2,778                | 905                | 798                  | 2,041             | 813              | 2,256    | 1,059 |
| 10 to 11 weeks. . . . .         | 123                  | 61                  | 92                  | 46                   | -                  | -                    | -                 | 46               | 61       | 61    |
| 7 to 9 weeks. . . . .           | 77                   | 77                  | 31                  | 61                   | -                  | 31                   | 61                | 77               | 92       | 46    |
| 4 to 6 weeks. . . . .           | 31                   | 61                  | 153                 | 46                   | 15                 | -                    | 15                | -                | 61       | -     |
| 1 to 3 weeks. . . . .           | 31                   | 31                  | 77                  | 77                   | -                  | -                    | -                 | -                | 15       | 15    |
| Usually worked 35 + hours . .   | 1,489                | 3,652               | 3,023               | 2,762                | 890                | 829                  | 1,903             | 905              | 2,348    | 1,120 |
| 12 to 13 weeks. . . . .         | 1,258                | 3,438               | 2,732               | 2,578                | 875                | 798                  | 1,842             | 798              | 2,133    | 997   |
| 10 to 11 weeks. . . . .         | 123                  | 61                  | 77                  | 46                   | -                  | -                    | -                 | 46               | 61       | 61    |
| 7 to 9 weeks. . . . .           | 46                   | 77                  | 31                  | 31                   | -                  | 31                   | 46                | 61               | 92       | 46    |
| 4 to 6 weeks. . . . .           | 31                   | 61                  | 153                 | 46                   | 15                 | -                    | 15                | -                | 61       | -     |
| 1 to 3 weeks. . . . .           | 31                   | 15                  | 31                  | 61                   | -                  | -                    | -                 | -                | -        | 15    |
| Usually worked 15 to 34 hours   | 92                   | 92                  | 153                 | 215                  | 31                 | -                    | 199               | 31               | 123      | 46    |
| 10 or more weeks. . . . .       | 61                   | 77                  | 107                 | 199                  | 31                 | -                    | 199               | 15               | 107      | 46    |
| 12 to 13 weeks. . . . .         | 61                   | 77                  | 107                 | 199                  | 31                 | -                    | 199               | 15               | 107      | 46    |
| Did not work last quarter . . . | 721                  | 1,611               | 1,642               | 1,826                | 246                | 414                  | 1,489             | 246              | 844      | 752   |
| Females 16 years and over.      | 1,136                | 2,670               | 2,394               | 2,409                | 537                | 629                  | 1,642             | 522              | 1,565    | 967   |
| Worked in last quarter. . . . . | 675                  | 1,565               | 1,350               | 1,366                | 353                | 384                  | 844               | 399              | 1,028    | 598   |
| 12 to 13 weeks. . . . .         | 568                  | 1,427               | 1,243               | 1,274                | 338                | 368                  | 829               | 353              | 936      | 537   |
| 10 to 11 weeks. . . . .         | 31                   | 31                  | 15                  | -                    | -                  | -                    | -                 | -                | 15       | 31    |
| 7 to 9 weeks. . . . .           | 61                   | 61                  | 15                  | 31                   | -                  | 15                   | 15                | 46               | 46       | 15    |
| 4 to 6 weeks. . . . .           | 15                   | 31                  | 46                  | -                    | 15                 | -                    | -                 | -                | 15       | -     |
| 1 to 3 weeks. . . . .           | -                    | 15                  | 31                  | 61                   | -                  | -                    | -                 | -                | 15       | 15    |
| Usually worked 35 + hours . .   | 598                  | 1,519               | 1,258               | 1,320                | 353                | 384                  | 783               | 384              | 951      | 568   |
| 12 to 13 weeks. . . . .         | 522                  | 1,381               | 1,166               | 1,243                | 338                | 368                  | 767               | 353              | 875      | 506   |
| 10 to 11 weeks. . . . .         | 31                   | 31                  | -                   | -                    | -                  | -                    | -                 | -                | 15       | 31    |
| 7 to 9 weeks. . . . .           | 31                   | 61                  | 15                  | 15                   | -                  | 15                   | 15                | 31               | 46       | 15    |
| 4 to 6 weeks. . . . .           | 15                   | 31                  | 46                  | -                    | 15                 | -                    | -                 | -                | 15       | -     |
| 1 to 3 weeks. . . . .           | -                    | 15                  | 31                  | 61                   | -                  | -                    | -                 | -                | -        | 15    |
| Usually worked 15 to 34 hours   | 77                   | 31                  | 77                  | 46                   | -                  | -                    | 61                | 15               | 77       | 31    |
| 10 or more weeks. . . . .       | 46                   | 31                  | 77                  | 31                   | -                  | -                    | 61                | -                | 61       | 31    |
| 12 to 13 weeks. . . . .         | 46                   | 31                  | 77                  | 31                   | -                  | -                    | 61                | -                | 61       | 31    |
| Did not work last quarter . . . | 460                  | 1,105               | 1,044               | 1,044                | 184                | 246                  | 798               | 123              | 537      | 368   |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Note: "Work Status in Last Quarter" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 18. Work Status in Last Quarter by VillagDecembeual9Residence,nCNMI:hRUNTEXT

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

|   | Saipan |         | Rota   |         | Tinian   |          |        |       |      |
|---|--------|---------|--------|---------|----------|----------|--------|-------|------|
| Work Status in                          | San    | San     | Susupe | Tanapag | Sinapalo | Songsong | Teneto | Marpo | Jose |
| Last Quarter                            | Roque  | Vicente | Susupe | Tanapag | Sinapalo | Songsong | Teneto | Marpo | Jose |
| WORK STATUS IN LAST QUARTER             |        |         |        |         |          |          |        |       |      |
| Persons 16 years and over . . . . .     | 1,611  | 2,517   | 1,258  | 844     | 61       | -        | -      | -     | 15   |
| Worked in last quarter . . . . .        | 1,028  | 1,673   | 967    | 322     | 46       | -        | -      | -     | 15   |
| 12 to 13 weeks . . . . .                | 1,028  | 1,611   | 921    | 292     | 46       | -        | -      | -     | 15   |
| 10 to 11 weeks . . . . .                | -      | -       | 31     | 31      | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| 7 to 9 weeks . . . . .                  | -      | -       | 15     | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| 4 to 6 weeks . . . . .                  | -      | 61      | -      | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| 1 to 3 weeks . . . . .                  | -      | -       | -      | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Usually worked 35 + hours . . . . .     | 997    | 1,627   | 890    | 292     | 46       | -        | -      | -     | 15   |
| 12 to 13 weeks . . . . .                | 997    | 1,565   | 859    | 276     | 46       | -        | -      | -     | 15   |
| 10 to 11 weeks . . . . .                | -      | -       | 15     | 15      | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| 7 to 9 weeks . . . . .                  | -      | -       | 15     | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| 4 to 6 weeks . . . . .                  | -      | 61      | -      | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| 1 to 3 weeks . . . . .                  | -      | -       | -      | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Usually worked 15 to 34 hours . . . . . | 15     | 46      | 77     | 15      | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| 10 or more weeks . . . . .              | 15     | 46      | 77     | 15      | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| 12 to 13 weeks . . . . .                | 15     | 46      | 61     | 15      | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Did not work last quarter . . . . .     | 583    | 844     | 292    | 522     | 15       | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Females 16 years and over . . . . .     |        |         |        |         |          |          |        |       |      |
| Persons 16 years and over . . . . .     | 951    | 1,243   | 629    | 476     | 31       | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Worked in last quarter . . . . .        | 583    | 813     | 399    | 184     | 31       | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| 12 to 13 weeks . . . . .                | 583    | 767     | 353    | 153     | 31       | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| 10 to 11 weeks . . . . .                | -      | -       | 31     | 31      | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| 7 to 9 weeks . . . . .                  | -      | -       | 15     | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| 4 to 6 weeks . . . . .                  | -      | 46      | -      | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| 1 to 3 weeks . . . . .                  | -      | -       | -      | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Usually worked 35 + hours . . . . .     | 568    | 813     | 368    | 169     | 31       | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| 12 to 13 weeks . . . . .                | 568    | 767     | 338    | 153     | 31       | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| 10 to 11 weeks . . . . .                | -      | -       | 15     | 15      | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| 7 to 9 weeks . . . . .                  | -      | -       | 15     | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| 4 to 6 weeks . . . . .                  | -      | 46      | -      | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| 1 to 3 weeks . . . . .                  | -      | -       | -      | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Usually worked 15 to 34 hours . . . . . | 15     | -       | 31     | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| 10 or more weeks . . . . .              | 15     | -       | 31     | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| 12 to 13 weeks . . . . .                | 15     | -       | 15     | -       | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |
| Did not work last quarter . . . . .     | 368    | 430     | 230    | 292     | -        | -        | -      | -     | -    |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 19. Income in Last Quarter by Village of Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

|  | Saipan               |                     |                     |                      |                    |                      |                    |                   |                      |        |
|--|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------------|--------|
|  | Capital <sup>3</sup> | Chalan <sup>3</sup> | Dandan <sup>3</sup> | Garapan <sup>3</sup> | Gualo <sup>3</sup> | Kobler- <sup>3</sup> | Navy <sup>3</sup>  | San <sup>3</sup>  | San                  | Jose   |
|  | Hill <sup>3</sup>    | Kanoa <sup>3</sup>  | Dandan <sup>3</sup> | Garapan <sup>3</sup> | Rai <sup>3</sup>   | Kagman <sup>3</sup>  | ville <sup>3</sup> | Hill <sup>3</sup> | Antonio <sup>3</sup> | Jose   |
| INCOME IN LAST QUARTER [ANNUALIZED]      |                      |                     |                     |                      |                    |                      |                    |                   |                      |        |
| Households . . . . .                     | 1,028                | 2,194               | 1,765               | 2,118                | 430                | 522                  | 1,366              | 598               | 1,458                | 737    |
| Less than \$2,500. . . . .               | 123                  | 199                 | 184                 | 353                  | 15                 | 15                   | 153                | 31                | 184                  | 92     |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999. . . . .              | 46                   | 107                 | 15                  | 61                   | -                  | 15                   | 123                | 46                | 31                   | 61     |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999. . . . .              | 138                  | 338                 | 169                 | 338                  | -                  | 31                   | 276                | 107               | 322                  | 61     |
| \$10,000 to \$14,999. . . . .            | 61                   | 384                 | 230                 | 246                  | 46                 | 61                   | 246                | 61                | 215                  | 138    |
| \$15,000 to \$24,999. . . . .            | 184                  | 276                 | 368                 | 598                  | 123                | 77                   | 292                | 123               | 261                  | 169    |
| \$25,000 to \$34,999. . . . .            | 92                   | 261                 | 246                 | 230                  | 61                 | 61                   | 92                 | 107               | 107                  | 77     |
| \$35,000 to \$49,999. . . . .            | 77                   | 276                 | 292                 | 123                  | 92                 | 77                   | 61                 | 61                | 184                  | 46     |
| \$50,000 to \$74,999. . . . .            | 138                  | 107                 | 169                 | 92                   | 61                 | 138                  | 31                 | 31                | 46                   | 31     |
| \$75,000 or more . . . . .               | 169                  | 246                 | 92                  | 77                   | 31                 | 46                   | 92                 | 31                | 107                  | 61     |
| Median (dollars). . . . .                | 22,935               | 17,500              | 22,731              | 16,020               | 30,000             | 35,097               | 12,663             | 19,390            | 14,453               | 15,947 |
| Mean (dollars). . . . .                  | 38,593               | 36,094              | 28,844              | 22,387               | 41,793             | 38,325               | 24,650             | 28,362            | 32,705               | 23,613 |
| Families . . . . .                       | 767                  | 1,366               | 1,335               | 1,396                | 307                | 491                  | 1,151              | 430               | 921                  | 583    |
| Less than \$2,500. . . . .               | 92                   | 92                  | 138                 | 184                  | -                  | 15                   | 107                | 31                | 107                  | 77     |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999. . . . .              | -                    | 31                  | 31                  | 31                   | -                  | -                    | 138                | -                 | -                    | 15     |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999. . . . .              | 107                  | 169                 | 123                 | 123                  | -                  | 31                   | 184                | 46                | 92                   | 31     |
| \$10,000 to \$14,999. . . . .            | 31                   | 215                 | 153                 | 246                  | 61                 | 61                   | 184                | 46                | 184                  | 123    |
| \$15,000 to \$24,999. . . . .            | 153                  | 138                 | 322                 | 399                  | 92                 | 77                   | 276                | 92                | 184                  | 138    |
| \$25,000 to \$34,999. . . . .            | 92                   | 184                 | 138                 | 153                  | 31                 | 61                   | 77                 | 107               | 61                   | 77     |
| \$35,000 to \$49,999. . . . .            | 31                   | 246                 | 199                 | 107                  | 77                 | 77                   | 61                 | 61                | 153                  | 46     |
| \$50,000 to \$74,999. . . . .            | 107                  | 61                  | 169                 | 77                   | 15                 | 123                  | 46                 | 31                | 46                   | 15     |
| \$75,000 or more . . . . .               | 153                  | 230                 | 61                  | 77                   | 31                 | 46                   | 77                 | 15                | 92                   | 61     |
| Median (dollars). . . . .                | 25,000               | 27,065              | 21,894              | 17,870               | 25,161             | 35,097               | 13,967             | 24,946            | 19,158               | 18,297 |
| Mean (dollars). . . . .                  | 42,322               | 46,462              | 29,475              | 27,436               | 42,739             | 38,757               | 27,041             | 33,054            | 43,337               | 26,529 |
| Males, 15 +, w/ income .                 | 951                  | 2,317               | 1,903               | 1,703                | 614                | 491                  | 1,381              | 522               | 1,519                | 660    |
| Median income (dollars) . .              | 16,885               | 8,837               | 8,770               | 8,750                | 10,408             | 19,158               | 7,849              | 12,417            | 8,122                | 10,164 |
| Percent year-round full-time.            | 71.0                 | 88.1                | 79.8                | 76.6                 | 87.5               | 87.6                 | 77.8               | 82.4              | 82.8                 | 74.4   |
| Median income (dollars) . .              | 15,000               | 8,837               | 7,675               | 9,727                | 10,190             | 19,946               | 8,283              | 9,158             | 8,118                | 8,730  |
| Females, 15 +, w/ incom.                 | 737                  | 1,749               | 1,504               | 1,519                | 430                | 445                  | 859                | 384               | 1,059                | 691    |
| Median income (dollars) . .              | 9,438                | 7,349               | 8,315               | 7,249                | 10,635             | 15,685               | 6,555              | 10,287            | 7,041                | 6,686  |
| Percent year-round full-time.            | 66.6                 | 77.2                | 76.5                | 80.8                 | 82.1               | 82.7                 | 89.3               | 88.0              | 81.1                 | 71.1   |
| Median income (dollars) . .              | 9,685                | 7,500               | 8,188               | 7,110                | 10,645             | 17,500               | 7,488              | 9,130             | 7,112                | 7,314  |
| Per capita income (\$) . . . .           | 11,968               | 10,618              | 7,227               | 6,674                | 11,045             | 8,575                | 6,323              | 9,133             | 10,393               | 5,505  |
| INCOME TYPE IN LAST QUARTER [ANNUALIZED] |                      |                     |                     |                      |                    |                      |                    |                   |                      |        |
| Households . . . . .                     | 1,028                | 2,194               | 1,765               | 2,118                | 430                | 522                  | 1,366              | 598               | 1,458                | 737    |
| With earnings . . . . .                  | 859                  | 1,903               | 1,489               | 1,703                | 414                | 491                  | 1,151              | 552               | 1,120                | 645    |
| Mean earnings (dollars)                  | 39,177               | 36,776              | 30,254              | 22,285               | 39,186             | 36,641               | 26,217             | 29,792            | 35,334               | 25,222 |
| With wage and salary income              | 813                  | 1,780               | 1,489               | 1,627                | 399                | 476                  | 1,136              | 552               | 1,044                | 614    |
| Mean earnings (dollars)                  | 37,039               | 24,516              | 28,189              | 20,663               | 35,920             | 36,867               | 23,959             | 24,565            | 23,372               | 22,417 |
| With other income . . . . .              | 292                  | 338                 | 384                 | 292                  | 46                 | 123                  | 138                | 31                | 399                  | 107    |
| Mean earnings (dollars)                  | 20,293               | 22,043              | 15,263              | 32,099               | 37,362             | 6,655                | 25,067             | 5,148             | 20,325               | 10,548 |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: Income not collected in Group Quarters



Table 21. Age and Marital Status by Birthplace and Island, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

|                                    | CNMI                            |                                |  |  | Saipan                          |                                |  |  |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|
|                                    | <sup>3</sup> Total <sup>3</sup> | <sup>3</sup> born <sup>3</sup> | <sup>3</sup> born <sup>3</sup> Asia <sup>3</sup> | <sup>3</sup> born <sup>3</sup> Elswhr <sup>3</sup> | <sup>3</sup> Total <sup>3</sup> | <sup>3</sup> born <sup>3</sup> | <sup>3</sup> born <sup>3</sup> Asia <sup>3</sup> | <sup>3</sup> born <sup>3</sup> Elswhr <sup>3</sup> |
| Persons 15 years and over. . . . . | 52,400                          | 12,140                         | 32,841   | 7,419  | 52,400                          | 12,140                         | 32,841   | 7,419  |
| 15 to 19 years. . . . .            | 3,403                           | 1,964                          | 932  | 506  | 3,403                           | 1,964                          | 932  | 506  |
| 20 to 24 years. . . . .            | 7,373                           | 1,473                          | 5,104  | 796  | 7,373                           | 1,473                          | 5,104  | 796  |
| 25 to 29 years. . . . .            | 10,773                          | 1,628                          | 8,060  | 1,085  | 10,773                          | 1,628                          | 8,060  | 1,085  |
| 30 to 34 years. . . . .            | 9,213                           | 1,320                          | 6,645  | 1,249  | 9,213                           | 1,320                          | 6,645  | 1,249  |
| 35 to 39 years. . . . .            | 7,052                           | 1,611                          | 4,585  | 855  | 7,052                           | 1,611                          | 4,585  | 855  |
| 40 to 44 years. . . . .            | 5,046                           | 1,151                          | 3,118  | 777  | 5,046                           | 1,151                          | 3,118  | 777  |
| 45 to 49 years. . . . .            | 3,547                           | 875                            | 1,677  | 995  | 3,547                           | 875                            | 1,677  | 995  |
| 50 to 54 years. . . . .            | 2,364                           | 783                            | 1,254  | 327  | 2,364                           | 783                            | 1,254  | 327  |
| 55 to 59 years. . . . .            | 1,307                           | 353                            | 586  | 368  | 1,307                           | 353                            | 586  | 368  |
| 60 to 64 years. . . . .            | 1,059                           | 276                            | 568  | 215  | 1,059                           | 276                            | 568  | 215  |
| 65 to 69 years. . . . .            | 556                             | 276                            | 173  | 107  | 556                             | 276                            | 173  | 107  |
| 70 to 74 years. . . . .            | 276                             | 138                            | 77   | 61   | 276                             | 138                            | 77   | 61   |
| 75 to 79 years. . . . .            | 184                             | 169                            | -  | 15   | 184                             | 169                            | -  | 15   |
| 80 to 84 years. . . . .            | 92                              | 46                             | 31   | 15   | 92                              | 46                             | 31   | 15   |
| 85 years and over. . . . .         | 153                             | 77                             | 31   | 46   | 153                             | 77                             | 31   | 46   |
| Median. . . . .                    | 32.5                            | 33.8                           | 31.7   | 35.4   | 32.5                            | 33.8                           | 31.7   | 35.4   |
| Females 15 years and over. . . . . | 28,984                          | 5,648                          | 19,609   | 3,727  | 28,984                          | 5,648                          | 19,609   | 3,727  |
| 15 to 19 years. . . . .            | 1,683                           | 921                            | 516  | 246  | 1,683                           | 921                            | 516  | 246  |
| 20 to 24 years. . . . .            | 5,209                           | 706                            | 4,035  | 468  | 5,209                           | 706                            | 4,035  | 468  |
| 25 to 29 years. . . . .            | 7,110                           | 753                            | 5,837  | 520  | 7,110                           | 753                            | 5,837  | 520  |
| 30 to 34 years. . . . .            | 5,287                           | 675                            | 3,943  | 669  | 5,287                           | 675                            | 3,943  | 669  |
| 35 to 39 years. . . . .            | 3,273                           | 660                            | 2,269  | 344  | 3,273                           | 660                            | 2,269  | 344  |
| 40 to 44 years. . . . .            | 2,278                           | 522                            | 1,353  | 404  | 2,278                           | 522                            | 1,353  | 404  |
| 45 to 49 years. . . . .            | 1,614                           | 430                            | 737  | 447  | 1,614                           | 430                            | 737  | 447  |
| 50 to 54 years. . . . .            | 863                             | 307                            | 403  | 153  | 863                             | 307                            | 403  | 153  |
| 55 to 59 years. . . . .            | 636                             | 153                            | 237  | 246  | 636                             | 153                            | 237  | 246  |
| 60 to 64 years. . . . .            | 463                             | 153                            | 187  | 123  | 463                             | 153                            | 187  | 123  |
| 65 to 69 years. . . . .            | 230                             | 123                            | 61   | 46   | 230                             | 123                            | 61   | 46   |
| 70 to 74 years. . . . .            | 107                             | 77                             | 15   | 15   | 107                             | 77                             | 15   | 15   |
| 75 to 79 years. . . . .            | 107                             | 107                            | -  | -  | 107                             | 107                            | -  | -  |
| 80 to 84 years. . . . .            | 31                              | 31                             | -  | -  | 31                              | 31                             | -  | -  |
| 85 years and over. . . . .         | 92                              | 31                             | 15   | 46   | 92                              | 31                             | 15   | 46   |
| Median. . . . .                    | 30.5                            | 33.3                           | 29.5   | 34.7   | 30.5                            | 33.3                           | 29.5   | 34.7   |
| MARITAL STATUS                     |                                 |                                |  |  |                                 |                                |  |  |
| Males 15 years and over. . . . .   | 18,830                          | 6,491                          | 8,839  | 3,499  | 18,830                          | 6,491                          | 8,839  | 3,499  |
| Never married. . . . .             | 5,340                           | 2,056                          | 2,348  | 936  | 5,340                           | 2,056                          | 2,348  | 936  |
| Now married. . . . .               | 12,768                          | 4,082                          | 6,200  | 2,486  | 12,768                          | 4,082                          | 6,200  | 2,486  |
| Consensually married. . . . .      | 1,826                           | 706                            | 660  | 460  | 1,826                           | 706                            | 660  | 460  |
| Separated. . . . .                 | 338                             | 138                            | 153  | 46   | 338                             | 138                            | 153  | 46   |
| Widowed. . . . .                   | 215                             | 107                            | 92   | 15   | 215                             | 107                            | 92   | 15   |
| Divorced. . . . .                  | 169                             | 107                            | 46   | 15   | 169                             | 107                            | 46   | 15   |
| Females 15 years and over. . . . . | 18,277                          | 5,647                          | 8,947  | 3,683  | 18,277                          | 5,647                          | 8,947  | 3,683  |
| Never married. . . . .             | 5,110                           | 1,842                          | 2,455  | 813  | 5,110                           | 1,842                          | 2,455  | 813  |
| Now married. . . . .               | 11,617                          | 3,253                          | 6,000  | 2,363  | 11,617                          | 3,253                          | 6,000  | 2,363  |
| Consensually married. . . . .      | 1,749                           | 691                            | 598  | 460  | 1,749                           | 691                            | 598  | 460  |
| Separated. . . . .                 | 246                             | 77                             | 107  | 61   | 246                             | 77                             | 107  | 61   |
| Widowed. . . . .                   | 905                             | 338                            | 246  | 322  | 905                             | 338                            | 246  | 322  |
| Divorced. . . . .                  | 399                             | 138                            | 138  | 123  | 399                             | 138                            | 138  | 123  |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Note: "Marital Status" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 21. Age and Marital Status by Birthplace and Island, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs  
[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

|  | Tinian |      |        | Rota  |      |        |
|--|--------|------|--------|-------|------|--------|
|  | 3      | 3    | 3      | 3     | 3    | 3      |
| Age  | 3      | 3    | 3      | 3     | 3    | 3      |
| Marital Status                             | 3      | 3    | 3      | 3     | 3    | 3      |
|  | Total  | born | born   | Total | born | born   |
|  |        | Asia | Elswhr |       | Asia | Elswhr |
| <b>AGE</b>                                 |        |      |        |       |      |        |
| Persons 15 years and over . . . . .        | -      | -    | -      | -     | -    | -      |
| 15 to 19 years . . . . .                   | -      | -    | -      | -     | -    | -      |
| 20 to 24 years . . . . .                   | -      | -    | -      | -     | -    | -      |
| 25 to 29 years . . . . .                   | -      | -    | -      | -     | -    | -      |
| 30 to 34 years . . . . .                   | -      | -    | -      | -     | -    | -      |
| 35 to 39 years . . . . .                   | -      | -    | -      | -     | -    | -      |
| 40 to 44 years . . . . .                   | -      | -    | -      | -     | -    | -      |
| 45 to 49 years . . . . .                   | -      | -    | -      | -     | -    | -      |
| 50 to 54 years . . . . .                   | -      | -    | -      | -     | -    | -      |
| 55 to 59 years . . . . .                   | -      | -    | -      | -     | -    | -      |
| 60 to 64 years . . . . .                   | -      | -    | -      | -     | -    | -      |
| 65 to 69 years . . . . .                   | -      | -    | -      | -     | -    | -      |
| 70 to 74 years . . . . .                   | -      | -    | -      | -     | -    | -      |
| 75 to 79 years . . . . .                   | -      | -    | -      | -     | -    | -      |
| 80 to 84 years . . . . .                   | -      | -    | -      | -     | -    | -      |
| 85 years and over . . . . .                | -      | -    | -      | -     | -    | -      |
| Median . . . . .                           | -      | -    | -      | -     | -    | -      |
| <b>Females 15 years and over . . . . .</b> |        |      |        |       |      |        |
| 15 to 19 years . . . . .                   | -      | -    | -      | -     | -    | -      |
| 20 to 24 years . . . . .                   | -      | -    | -      | -     | -    | -      |
| 25 to 29 years . . . . .                   | -      | -    | -      | -     | -    | -      |
| 30 to 34 years . . . . .                   | -      | -    | -      | -     | -    | -      |
| 35 to 39 years . . . . .                   | -      | -    | -      | -     | -    | -      |
| 40 to 44 years . . . . .                   | -      | -    | -      | -     | -    | -      |
| 45 to 49 years . . . . .                   | -      | -    | -      | -     | -    | -      |
| 50 to 54 years . . . . .                   | -      | -    | -      | -     | -    | -      |
| 55 to 59 years . . . . .                   | -      | -    | -      | -     | -    | -      |
| 60 to 64 years . . . . .                   | -      | -    | -      | -     | -    | -      |
| 65 to 69 years . . . . .                   | -      | -    | -      | -     | -    | -      |
| 70 to 74 years . . . . .                   | -      | -    | -      | -     | -    | -      |
| 75 to 79 years . . . . .                   | -      | -    | -      | -     | -    | -      |
| 80 to 84 years . . . . .                   | -      | -    | -      | -     | -    | -      |
| 85 years and over . . . . .                | -      | -    | -      | -     | -    | -      |
| Median . . . . .                           | -      | -    | -      | -     | -    | -      |
| <b>MARITAL STATUS</b>                      |        |      |        |       |      |        |
| <b>Males 15 years and over . . . . .</b>   |        |      |        |       |      |        |
| Never married . . . . .                    | -      | -    | -      | -     | -    | -      |
| Now married . . . . .                      | -      | -    | -      | -     | -    | -      |
| Consensually married . . . . .             | -      | -    | -      | -     | -    | -      |
| Separated . . . . .                        | -      | -    | -      | -     | -    | -      |
| Widowed . . . . .                          | -      | -    | -      | -     | -    | -      |
| Divorced . . . . .                         | -      | -    | -      | -     | -    | -      |
| <b>Females 15 years and over . . . . .</b> |        |      |        |       |      |        |
| Never married . . . . .                    | -      | -    | -      | -     | -    | -      |
| Now married . . . . .                      | -      | -    | -      | -     | -    | -      |
| Consensually married . . . . .             | -      | -    | -      | -     | -    | -      |
| Separated . . . . .                        | -      | -    | -      | -     | -    | -      |
| Widowed . . . . .                          | -      | -    | -      | -     | -    | -      |
| Divorced . . . . .                         | -      | -    | -      | -     | -    | -      |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 22. Ethnicity by Age, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

| Ethnicity              | Age Group          |                                   |                                  |                                    |                                    |                                    |                                    |                                    |                                    |                                    |                                    |                              |
|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                        | Total <sup>3</sup> | Under <sup>3</sup> 5 <sup>3</sup> | 5 to <sup>3</sup> 9 <sup>3</sup> | 10 to <sup>3</sup> 14 <sup>3</sup> | 15 to <sup>3</sup> 19 <sup>3</sup> | 20 to <sup>3</sup> 24 <sup>3</sup> | 25 to <sup>3</sup> 29 <sup>3</sup> | 30 to <sup>3</sup> 34 <sup>3</sup> | 35 to <sup>3</sup> 44 <sup>3</sup> | 45 to <sup>3</sup> 54 <sup>3</sup> | 55 to <sup>3</sup> 64 <sup>3</sup> | 65 years <sup>3</sup> & over |
| All persons            | 68,958             | 6,062                             | 5,924                            | 4,573                              | 3,403                              | 7,373                              | 10,773                             | 9,213                              | 12,097                             | 5,911                              | 2,366                              | 1,262                        |
| Chamorro               | 13,383             | 1,320                             | 1,688                            | 1,673                              | 1,151                              | 921                                | 1,121                              | 1,105                              | 1,826                              | 1,443                              | 537                                | 598                          |
| Carolinian             | 3,253              | 368                               | 322                              | 384                                | 307                                | 230                                | 261                                | 230                                | 583                                | 307                                | 138                                | 123                          |
| Palauan                | 2,963              | 506                               | 307                              | 261                                | 169                                | 139                                | 353                                | 460                                | 292                                | 307                                | 107                                | 61                           |
| Chuukese               | 2,041              | 246                               | 261                              | 230                                | 123                                | 246                                | 199                                | 246                                | 230                                | 169                                | 77                                 | 15                           |
| Kosraean               | 31                 | -                                 | 15                               | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | 15                                 | -                                  | -                                  | -                            |
| Pohnpeian              | 768                | 77                                | 61                               | 61                                 | 15                                 | 46                                 | 139                                | 77                                 | 153                                | 77                                 | 46                                 | 15                           |
| Yapese                 | 199                | -                                 | -                                | 15                                 | 15                                 | 61                                 | 15                                 | -                                  | 77                                 | 15                                 | -                                  | -                            |
| Marshallese            | 107                | -                                 | -                                | -                                  | 15                                 | 15                                 | 15                                 | 31                                 | 31                                 | -                                  | -                                  | -                            |
| Other Micronesian      | 215                | 31                                | -                                | -                                  | 31                                 | 46                                 | 15                                 | 31                                 | -                                  | 31                                 | 31                                 | -                            |
| Asian                  | 36,585             | 1,642                             | 1,228                            | 813                                | 963                                | 5,150                              | 8,045                              | 6,599                              | 7,780                              | 2,916                              | 1,092                              | 357                          |
| Filipino               | 18,613             | 1,243                             | 1,028                            | 583                                | 326                                | 1,005                              | 2,170                              | 3,378                              | 5,759                              | 2,208                              | 725                                | 186                          |
| Chinese/Taiwanese      | 12,866             | 92                                | 61                               | 31                                 | 364                                | 3,740                              | 4,875                              | 2,306                              | 1,045                              | 194                                | 127                                | 31                           |
| Japanese               | 1,431              | 77                                | 31                               | 46                                 | 46                                 | 120                                | 269                                | 223                                | 296                                | 154                                | 108                                | 61                           |
| Korean                 | 2,156              | 199                               | 92                               | 153                                | 225                                | 117                                | 217                                | 241                                | 411                                | 339                                | 113                                | 48                           |
| Other Asian            | 1,519              | 31                                | 15                               | -                                  | 2                                  | 167                                | 514                                | 451                                | 270                                | 20                                 | 18                                 | 31                           |
| White                  | 2,261              | 107                               | 184                              | 92                                 | 46                                 | 89                                 | 240                                | 251                                | 573                                | 371                                | 246                                | 61                           |
| Black                  | 15                 | -                                 | -                                | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | 15                                 | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                            |
| Other single ethnicity | 184                | 15                                | -                                | 31                                 | -                                  | -                                  | 15                                 | 15                                 | 77                                 | 31                                 | -                                  | -                            |
| Multiple ethnicity     | 6,952              | 1,749                             | 1,857                            | 1,013                              | 568                                | 430                                | 338                                | 169                                | 460                                | 246                                | 92                                 | 31                           |
| Chamorro and other     | 3,330              | 675                               | 890                              | 399                                | 353                                | 261                                | 276                                | 77                                 | 230                                | 123                                | 31                                 | 15                           |
| Carolinian and other   | 844                | 138                               | 246                              | 184                                | 107                                | 31                                 | -                                  | -                                  | 77                                 | 46                                 | -                                  | 15                           |
| Males                  | 31,887             | 3,192                             | 3,054                            | 2,225                              | 1,720                              | 2,164                              | 3,663                              | 3,926                              | 6,546                              | 3,434                              | 1,267                              | 695                          |
| Chamorro               | 7,105              | 691                               | 951                              | 859                                | 645                                | 491                                | 583                                | 552                                | 967                                | 798                                | 261                                | 307                          |
| Carolinian             | 1,565              | 184                               | 123                              | 184                                | 153                                | 77                                 | 169                                | 77                                 | 322                                | 169                                | 61                                 | 46                           |
| Palauan                | 1,381              | 246                               | 184                              | 61                                 | 138                                | 46                                 | 123                                | 199                                | 199                                | 107                                | 61                                 | 15                           |
| Chuukese               | 905                | 107                               | 153                              | 107                                | 46                                 | 107                                | 92                                 | 77                                 | 77                                 | 123                                | 15                                 | -                            |
| Kosraean               | 15                 | -                                 | -                                | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | 15                                 | -                                  | -                                  | -                            |
| Pohnpeian              | 476                | 31                                | 31                               | 61                                 | 15                                 | 31                                 | 107                                | 46                                 | 77                                 | 61                                 | -                                  | 15                           |
| Yapese                 | 77                 | -                                 | -                                | -                                  | -                                  | 31                                 | 15                                 | -                                  | 31                                 | -                                  | -                                  | -                            |
| Marshallese            | 31                 | -                                 | -                                | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | 15                                 | 15                                 | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                            |
| Other Micronesian      | 123                | 15                                | -                                | -                                  | 31                                 | 15                                 | 15                                 | 15                                 | -                                  | 15                                 | 15                                 | -                            |
| Asian                  | 14,890             | 844                               | 568                              | 322                                | 447                                | 1,054                              | 2,224                              | 2,717                              | 4,020                              | 1,761                              | 683                                | 250                          |
| Filipino               | 9,573              | 614                               | 506                              | 184                                | 186                                | 369                                | 914                                | 1,691                              | 3,148                              | 1,348                              | 474                                | 140                          |
| Chinese/Taiwanese      | 2,542              | 61                                | 15                               | 31                                 | 106                                | 471                                | 759                                | 519                                | 367                                | 133                                | 63                                 | 15                           |
| Japanese               | 720                | 46                                | -                                | -                                  | 46                                 | 67                                 | 121                                | 96                                 | 156                                | 78                                 | 62                                 | 46                           |
| Korean                 | 1,162              | 107                               | 31                               | 107                                | 108                                | 34                                 | 76                                 | 149                                | 238                                | 195                                | 83                                 | 33                           |
| Other Asian            | 893                | 15                                | 15                               | -                                  | -                                  | 113                                | 353                                | 262                                | 110                                | 7                                  | 1                                  | 15                           |
| White                  | 1,405              | 31                                | 46                               | 61                                 | -                                  | 51                                 | 135                                | 181                                | 455                                | 231                                | 153                                | 61                           |
| Black                  | 15                 | -                                 | -                                | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | 15                                 | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                            |
| Other single ethnicity | 77                 | -                                 | -                                | 31                                 | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | 31                                 | 15                                 | -                                  | -                            |
| Multiple ethnicity     | 3,821              | 1,044                             | 997                              | 537                                | 246                                | 261                                | 169                                | 46                                 | 353                                | 153                                | 15                                 | -                            |
| Chamorro and other     | 1,842              | 414                               | 476                              | 199                                | 169                                | 169                                | 123                                | 31                                 | 199                                | 46                                 | 15                                 | -                            |
| Carolinian and other   | 568                | 77                                | 169                              | 138                                | 46                                 | 31                                 | -                                  | -                                  | 61                                 | 46                                 | -                                  | -                            |
| Females                | 37,071             | 2,870                             | 2,870                            | 2,348                              | 1,683                              | 5,209                              | 7,110                              | 5,287                              | 5,551                              | 2,477                              | 1,100                              | 568                          |
| Chamorro               | 6,278              | 629                               | 737                              | 813                                | 506                                | 430                                | 538                                | 552                                | 859                                | 645                                | 276                                | 292                          |
| Carolinian             | 1,688              | 184                               | 199                              | 199                                | 153                                | 153                                | 92                                 | 153                                | 261                                | 138                                | 77                                 | 77                           |
| Palauan                | 1,582              | 261                               | 123                              | 199                                | 31                                 | 93                                 | 230                                | 261                                | 92                                 | 199                                | 46                                 | 46                           |
| Chuukese               | 1,136              | 138                               | 107                              | 123                                | 77                                 | 138                                | 107                                | 169                                | 153                                | 46                                 | 61                                 | 15                           |
| Kosraean               | 15                 | -                                 | 15                               | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                            |
| Pohnpeian              | 293                | 46                                | 31                               | -                                  | -                                  | 15                                 | 32                                 | 31                                 | 77                                 | 15                                 | 46                                 | -                            |
| Yapese                 | 123                | -                                 | -                                | 15                                 | 15                                 | 31                                 | -                                  | -                                  | 46                                 | 15                                 | -                                  | -                            |
| Marshallese            | 77                 | -                                 | -                                | -                                  | 15                                 | 15                                 | -                                  | 15                                 | 31                                 | -                                  | -                                  | -                            |
| Other Micronesian      | 92                 | 15                                | -                                | -                                  | -                                  | 31                                 | -                                  | 15                                 | -                                  | 15                                 | 15                                 | -                            |
| Asian                  | 21,696             | 798                               | 660                              | 491                                | 516                                | 4,096                              | 5,821                              | 3,882                              | 3,760                              | 1,155                              | 409                                | 107                          |
| Filipino               | 9,039              | 629                               | 522                              | 399                                | 140                                | 637                                | 1,256                              | 1,687                              | 2,611                              | 860                                | 252                                | 46                           |
| Chinese/Taiwanese      | 10,324             | 31                                | 46                               | -                                  | 258                                | 3,269                              | 4,116                              | 1,787                              | 677                                | 61                                 | 63                                 | 15                           |
| Japanese               | 712                | 31                                | 31                               | 46                                 | -                                  | 53                                 | 147                                | 127                                | 139                                | 77                                 | 46                                 | 15                           |
| Korean                 | 995                | 92                                | 61                               | 46                                 | 116                                | 83                                 | 141                                | 92                                 | 173                                | 144                                | 31                                 | 15                           |
| Other Asian            | 626                | 15                                | -                                | -                                  | 2                                  | 54                                 | 161                                | 189                                | 159                                | 13                                 | 17                                 | 15                           |
| White                  | 855                | 77                                | 138                              | 31                                 | 46                                 | 38                                 | 105                                | 70                                 | 118                                | 140                                | 92                                 | -                            |
| Black                  | -                  | -                                 | -                                | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                            |
| Other single ethnicity | 107                | 15                                | -                                | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | 15                                 | 15                                 | 46                                 | 15                                 | -                                  | -                            |
| Multiple ethnicity     | 3,131              | 706                               | 859                              | 476                                | 322                                | 169                                | 169                                | 123                                | 107                                | 92                                 | 77                                 | 31                           |
| Chamorro and other     | 1,489              | 261                               | 414                              | 199                                | 184                                | 92                                 | 153                                | 46                                 | 31                                 | 77                                 | 15                                 | 15                           |
| Carolinian and other   | 276                | 61                                | 77                               | 46                                 | 61                                 | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | 15                                 | -                                  | -                                  | 15                           |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 23. Birthplace by Age, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

| Birthplace                     | Total <sup>3</sup> | 15 to <sup>3</sup> 19 <sup>3</sup> | 20 to <sup>3</sup> 24 <sup>3</sup> | 25 to <sup>3</sup> 29 <sup>3</sup> | 30 to <sup>3</sup> 34 <sup>3</sup> | 35 to <sup>3</sup> 39 <sup>3</sup> | 40 to <sup>3</sup> 44 <sup>3</sup> | 45 to <sup>3</sup> 49 <sup>3</sup> | 50 to <sup>3</sup> 54 <sup>3</sup> | 55 to <sup>3</sup> 59 <sup>3</sup> | 60 to <sup>3</sup> 64 <sup>3</sup> | 65 years <sup>3</sup> & over |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Persons 15 years and over.     | 52,400             | 3,403                              | 7,373                              | 10,773                             | 9,213                              | 7,052                              | 5,046                              | 3,547                              | 2,364                              | 1,307                              | 1,059                              | 1,262                        |
| Northern Mariana Islands       | 12,140             | 1,964                              | 1,473                              | 1,628                              | 1,320                              | 1,611                              | 1,151                              | 875                                | 783                                | 353                                | 276                                | 706                          |
| Saipan                         | 11,480             | 1,949                              | 1,473                              | 1,582                              | 1,243                              | 1,535                              | 1,059                              | 767                                | 629                                | 307                                | 276                                | 660                          |
| Tinian                         | 77                 | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | 15                                 | -                                  | 15                                 | 15                                 | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | 31                           |
| Rota                           | 230                | -                                  | -                                  | 15                                 | 15                                 | -                                  | 31                                 | 46                                 | 92                                 | 15                                 | -                                  | 15                           |
| Northern Islands               | 353                | 15                                 | -                                  | 31                                 | 46                                 | 77                                 | 46                                 | 46                                 | 61                                 | 31                                 | -                                  | -                            |
| Palau                          | 1,981              | 153                                | 139                                | 338                                | 430                                | 153                                | 169                                | 230                                | 107                                | 92                                 | 61                                 | 107                          |
| Guam                           | 675                | 107                                | 77                                 | 61                                 | 153                                | 15                                 | 61                                 | 138                                | 31                                 | 15                                 | 15                                 | -                            |
| Federated States of Micronesia | 2,288              | 107                                | 399                                | 400                                | 384                                | 338                                | 138                                | 230                                | 61                                 | 107                                | 46                                 | 77                           |
| Chuuk                          | 1,274              | 61                                 | 246                                | 215                                | 261                                | 169                                | 92                                 | 123                                | 15                                 | 61                                 | 15                                 | 15                           |
| Kosrae                         | 31                 | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | 15                                 | -                                  | -                                  | 15                                 | -                                  | -                            |
| Pohnpei                        | 630                | 31                                 | 61                                 | 139                                | 92                                 | 123                                | 31                                 | 46                                 | 31                                 | 31                                 | 31                                 | 15                           |
| Yap                            | 338                | 15                                 | 92                                 | 46                                 | 31                                 | 46                                 | -                                  | 46                                 | 15                                 | -                                  | -                                  | 46                           |
| Marshall Islands               | 138                | 15                                 | 46                                 | 15                                 | 31                                 | 15                                 | 15                                 | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                            |
| Other Pacific Islands          | 219                | -                                  | 31                                 | 65                                 | 19                                 | 8                                  | 48                                 | 47                                 | 1                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                            |
| Asia                           | 32,841             | 932                                | 5,104                              | 8,060                              | 6,645                              | 4,585                              | 3,118                              | 1,677                              | 1,254                              | 586                                | 568                                | 311                          |
| Bangladesh                     | 689                | -                                  | 118                                | 316                                | 201                                | 7                                  | 47                                 | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                            |
| China                          | 12,636             | 333                                | 3,725                              | 4,875                              | 2,398                              | 752                                | 262                                | 111                                | 22                                 | 49                                 | 78                                 | 31                           |
| Japan                          | 1,201              | 46                                 | 105                                | 269                                | 238                                | 202                                | 93                                 | 47                                 | 46                                 | 78                                 | 31                                 | 46                           |
| Korea                          | 1,635              | 209                                | 102                                | 202                                | 195                                | 154                                | 257                                | 255                                | 85                                 | 20                                 | 108                                | 48                           |
| Philippines                    | 15,804             | 326                                | 990                                | 2,170                              | 3,347                              | 3,359                              | 2,385                              | 1,231                              | 1,039                              | 436                                | 336                                | 186                          |
| Vietnam                        | 33                 | -                                  | 9                                  | 8                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | 15                                 | 1                                  | -                                  | -                            |
| Other Asia                     | 843                | 17                                 | 55                                 | 221                                | 265                                | 111                                | 74                                 | 34                                 | 47                                 | 2                                  | 15                                 | -                            |
| United States                  | 1,656              | 123                                | 78                                 | 140                                | 172                                | 217                                | 234                                | 322                                | 94                                 | 123                                | 92                                 | 61                           |
| Other US Insular Area          | 31                 | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | 31                                 | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                            |
| Elsewhere                      | 431                | -                                  | 26                                 | 65                                 | 60                                 | 108                                | 80                                 | 27                                 | 33                                 | 31                                 | -                                  | -                            |
| Females 15 years and over.     | 28,984             | 1,683                              | 5,209                              | 7,110                              | 5,287                              | 3,273                              | 2,278                              | 1,614                              | 863                                | 636                                | 463                                | 568                          |
| Northern Mariana Islands       | 5,648              | 921                                | 706                                | 753                                | 675                                | 660                                | 522                                | 430                                | 307                                | 153                                | 153                                | 368                          |
| Saipan                         | 5,403              | 921                                | 706                                | 738                                | 614                                | 645                                | 476                                | 399                                | 261                                | 138                                | 153                                | 353                          |
| Tinian                         | 46                 | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | 15                                 | -                                  | 15                                 | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | 15                           |
| Rota                           | 46                 | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | 15                                 | 15                                 | 15                                 | -                                  | -                                  | -                            |
| Northern Islands               | 153                | -                                  | -                                  | 15                                 | 46                                 | 15                                 | 15                                 | 15                                 | 31                                 | 15                                 | -                                  | -                            |
| Palau                          | 1,121              | 46                                 | 78                                 | 230                                | 246                                | 61                                 | 92                                 | 123                                | 77                                 | 61                                 | 46                                 | 61                           |
| Guam                           | 368                | 46                                 | 46                                 | 15                                 | 123                                | 15                                 | 15                                 | 77                                 | 15                                 | 15                                 | -                                  | -                            |
| Federated States of Micronesia | 1,244              | 61                                 | 230                                | 170                                | 215                                | 184                                | 92                                 | 92                                 | 15                                 | 92                                 | 46                                 | 46                           |
| Chuuk                          | 783                | 31                                 | 138                                | 123                                | 184                                | 107                                | 77                                 | 46                                 | -                                  | 46                                 | 15                                 | 15                           |
| Kosrae                         | 15                 | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | 15                                 | -                                  | -                            |
| Pohnpei                        | 247                | 15                                 | 15                                 | 32                                 | 31                                 | 61                                 | 15                                 | 15                                 | -                                  | 31                                 | 31                                 | -                            |
| Yap                            | 199                | 15                                 | 77                                 | 15                                 | -                                  | 15                                 | -                                  | 31                                 | 15                                 | -                                  | -                                  | 31                           |
| Marshall Islands               | 107                | 15                                 | 46                                 | -                                  | 15                                 | 15                                 | 15                                 | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                            |
| Other Pacific Islands          | 69                 | -                                  | 15                                 | 34                                 | 1                                  | 2                                  | 17                                 | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                            |
| Asia                           | 19,609             | 516                                | 4,035                              | 5,837                              | 3,943                              | 2,269                              | 1,353                              | 737                                | 403                                | 237                                | 187                                | 92                           |
| Bangladesh                     | -                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                            |
| China                          | 10,216             | 242                                | 3,269                              | 4,116                              | 1,849                              | 502                                | 129                                | 27                                 | 3                                  | 32                                 | 32                                 | 15                           |
| Japan                          | 589                | -                                  | 53                                 | 147                                | 142                                | 124                                | 15                                 | 31                                 | 15                                 | 46                                 | -                                  | 15                           |
| Korea                          | 780                | 116                                | 68                                 | 141                                | 76                                 | 50                                 | 123                                | 126                                | 34                                 | -                                  | 31                                 | 15                           |
| Philippines                    | 7,474              | 155                                | 606                                | 1,256                              | 1,687                              | 1,507                              | 1,043                              | 541                                | 350                                | 157                                | 125                                | 46                           |
| Vietnam                        | 17                 | -                                  | 9                                  | 8                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                            |
| Other Asia                     | 532                | 2                                  | 30                                 | 168                                | 189                                | 86                                 | 42                                 | 12                                 | 1                                  | 2                                  | -                                  | -                            |
| United States                  | 635                | 77                                 | 47                                 | 63                                 | 63                                 | 47                                 | 77                                 | 138                                | 31                                 | 61                                 | 31                                 | -                            |
| Other US Insular Area          | 31                 | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | 31                                 | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                  | -                            |
| Elsewhere                      | 151                | -                                  | 6                                  | 8                                  | 6                                  | 18                                 | 64                                 | 17                                 | 15                                 | 15                                 | -                                  | -                            |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey



Table 24. Citizenship and Year of Entry and Reason for Migration by Age, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

| Citizenship                   |        |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-------------------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Year of Entry                 | 3      | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3      | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     |       |       |
| Reason for Migration          | 3      | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3      | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     |       |       |
| CITIZENSHIP                   |        |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| All persons                   | 68,958 | 6,062 | 5,924 | 4,573 | 3,403 | 7,373 | 10,773 | 9,213 | 7,052 | 5,046 | 3,547 | 2,364 | 2,366 | 1,262 |
| U.S. citizen                  | 30,639 | 5,647 | 5,264 | 3,883 | 2,271 | 1,766 | 1,927  | 1,768 | 1,938 | 1,600 | 1,520 | 1,015 | 1,166 | 875   |
| Born in CNMI                  | 25,644 | 5,218 | 4,911 | 3,376 | 1,964 | 1,473 | 1,628  | 1,320 | 1,611 | 1,151 | 875   | 783   | 629   | 706   |
| Born US or other territory    | 3,283  | 322   | 184   | 414   | 230   | 154   | 201    | 325   | 232   | 326   | 460   | 125   | 246   | 61    |
| Born abroad of U.S. parents   | 220    | -     | 46    | 46    | 31    | 61    | 5      | 31    | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     |
| Naturalized citizen           | 1,493  | 107   | 123   | 46    | 46    | 77    | 93     | 92    | 94    | 123   | 185   | 107   | 292   | 107   |
| Not a U.S. citizen            | 38,319 | 414   | 660   | 691   | 1,132 | 5,607 | 8,846  | 7,445 | 5,114 | 3,446 | 2,027 | 1,349 | 1,200 | 388   |
| Permanent resident            | 5,700  | 138   | 215   | 292   | 246   | 554   | 831    | 923   | 661   | 537   | 384   | 338   | 445   | 138   |
| Temporary resident            | 32,618 | 276   | 445   | 399   | 886   | 5,053 | 8,015  | 6,523 | 4,453 | 2,908 | 1,643 | 1,012 | 755   | 250   |
| YEAR OF ENTRY                 |        |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Persons 15 years and over     | 52,400 | -     | -     | -     | 3,403 | 7,373 | 10,773 | 9,213 | 7,052 | 5,046 | 3,547 | 2,364 | 2,366 | 1,262 |
| Born in CNMI                  | 12,140 | -     | -     | -     | 1,964 | 1,473 | 1,628  | 1,320 | 1,611 | 1,151 | 875   | 783   | 629   | 706   |
| Born outside CNMI             | 40,260 | -     | -     | -     | 1,439 | 5,900 | 9,145  | 7,893 | 5,440 | 3,895 | 2,673 | 1,581 | 1,737 | 556   |
| 1997 or 1998                  | 16,058 | -     | -     | -     | 434   | 3,730 | 5,057  | 2,831 | 1,542 | 929   | 582   | 262   | 645   | 47    |
| 1995 or 1996                  | 8,305  | -     | -     | -     | 327   | 1,419 | 2,409  | 2,104 | 1,011 | 429   | 388   | 74    | 111   | 32    |
| 1990 to 1994                  | 8,055  | -     | -     | -     | 294   | 322   | 1,234  | 2,022 | 1,568 | 1,201 | 690   | 402   | 213   | 109   |
| 1985 to 1989                  | 4,466  | -     | -     | -     | 215   | 292   | 292    | 721   | 890   | 798   | 522   | 368   | 307   | 61    |
| 1980 to 1984                  | 1,795  | -     | -     | -     | 153   | 77    | 92     | 169   | 368   | 338   | 261   | 138   | 138   | 61    |
| 1975 to 1979                  | 675    | -     | -     | -     | 15    | 61    | 15     | 31    | 46    | 92    | 169   | 153   | 61    | 31    |
| 1965 to 1974                  | 675    | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | 46     | 15    | 15    | 92    | 61    | 153   | 153   | 138   |
| Before 1965                   | 230    | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -      | -     | -     | 15    | -     | 31    | 107   | 77    |
| Not a citizen                 | 36,554 | -     | -     | -     | 1,132 | 5,607 | 8,846  | 7,445 | 5,114 | 3,446 | 2,027 | 1,349 | 1,200 | 388   |
| 1997 or 1998                  | 15,274 | -     | -     | -     | 403   | 3,652 | 4,957  | 2,738 | 1,462 | 788   | 428   | 261   | 553   | 32    |
| 1995 or 1996                  | 7,887  | -     | -     | -     | 297   | 1,327 | 2,317  | 1,995 | 996   | 398   | 357   | 59    | 111   | 32    |
| 1990 to 1994                  | 7,270  | -     | -     | -     | 186   | 291   | 1,157  | 1,961 | 1,429 | 1,109 | 582   | 370   | 91    | 94    |
| 1985 to 1989                  | 3,852  | -     | -     | -     | 169   | 230   | 276    | 629   | 844   | 706   | 445   | 338   | 199   | 15    |
| 1980 to 1984                  | 1,350  | -     | -     | -     | 61    | 77    | 92     | 123   | 338   | 307   | 92    | 92    | 123   | 46    |
| 1975 to 1979                  | 460    | -     | -     | -     | 15    | 31    | 15     | -     | 46    | 61    | 123   | 123   | 15    | 31    |
| 1965 to 1974                  | 384    | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | 31     | -     | -     | 77    | -     | 107   | 77    | 92    |
| Before 1965                   | 77     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -      | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | 31    | 46    |
| REASON FOR MIGRATION          |        |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Persons 15 years and over     | 37,107 | -     | -     | -     | 3,146 | 3,560 | 5,417  | 6,169 | 5,709 | 4,328 | 3,115 | 2,179 | 2,225 | 1,258 |
| Born in CNMI                  | 12,139 | -     | -     | -     | 1,964 | 1,473 | 1,627  | 1,320 | 1,611 | 1,151 | 875   | 783   | 629   | 706   |
| Born outside CNMI             | 24,968 | -     | -     | -     | 1,182 | 2,087 | 3,790  | 4,849 | 4,097 | 3,177 | 2,241 | 1,396 | 1,596 | 552   |
| Employment                    | 17,556 | -     | -     | -     | 92    | 1,243 | 2,977  | 3,913 | 3,407 | 2,379 | 1,550 | 1,044 | 783   | 169   |
| Business                      | 844    | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | 46     | 61    | 46    | 230   | 153   | 107   | 138   | 61    |
| Spouse of employed person     | 1,074  | -     | -     | -     | -     | 31    | 123    | 169   | 169   | 230   | 138   | 31    | 138   | 46    |
| Dependent of employed person  | 982    | -     | -     | -     | 230   | 215   | 92     | 77    | 46    | 61    | 31    | 46    | 153   | 31    |
| Family member of employed pe. | 1,258  | -     | -     | -     | 261   | 169   | 123    | 230   | 92    | 61    | 61    | 15    | 153   | 92    |
| Student attending school/col. | 1,074  | -     | -     | -     | 368   | 199   | 184    | 92    | 92    | 61    | 31    | 31    | 15    | -     |
| Missionary activities         | 276    | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -      | 46    | 61    | 46    | 61    | 46    | -     | 15    |
| Visiting/vacation             | 798    | -     | -     | -     | 61    | 153   | 61     | 107   | 61    | 31    | 123   | 31    | 107   | 61    |
| Other                         | 1,105  | -     | -     | -     | 169   | 77    | 184    | 153   | 123   | 77    | 92    | 46    | 107   | 77    |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Note: "Reason for Migration" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 24. Citizenship and Year of Entry and Reason for Migration by Age, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Citizenship                     3               3Under 5 to 310 to 315 to 320 to 325 to 330 to 335 to 340 to 345 to 350 to 355 to 365  
 Year of Entry                     3               3           5 3   9 3   14 3   19 3   24 3   29 3   34 3   39 3   44 3   49 3   54 3   64 3 yrs &  
 Reason for Migration             3   Total 3 years 3 years 3 years 3 years 3 years 3 years 3 years 3 years 3 years 3 years 3 years 3 years 3 years 3 over  
 ~~~~~~

CITIZENSHIP

|                                 |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |     |
|---------------------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-----|
| All females. . . . .            | 37,071 | 2,870 | 2,870 | 2,348 | 1,683 | 5,209 | 7,110 | 5,287 | 3,273 | 2,278 | 1,614 | 863 | 1,100 | 568 |
| U.S. citizen. . . . .           | 14,439 | 2,609 | 2,486 | 1,980 | 1,090 | 906   | 838   | 923   | 800   | 691   | 767   | 430 | 522   | 399 |
| Born in CNMI. . . . .           | 12,186 | 2,425 | 2,363 | 1,749 | 921   | 706   | 753   | 675   | 660   | 522   | 430   | 307 | 307   | 368 |
| Born US or other territory. . . | 1,387  | 123   | 77    | 153   | 123   | 93    | 79    | 186   | 62    | 123   | 215   | 46  | 107   | -   |
| Born abroad of U.S. parents . . | 112    | -     | 15    | 31    | 15    | 46    | 5     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -   | -     | -   |
| Naturalized citizen . . . . .   | 754    | 61    | 31    | 46    | 31    | 61    | 1     | 61    | 78    | 46    | 123   | 77  | 107   | 31  |
| Not a U.S. citizen. . . . .     | 22,632 | 261   | 384   | 368   | 593   | 4,303 | 6,272 | 4,364 | 2,473 | 1,588 | 847   | 433 | 578   | 169 |
| Permanent resident. . . . .     | 3,349  | 46    | 138   | 153   | 92    | 323   | 524   | 538   | 445   | 414   | 215   | 138 | 276   | 46  |
| Temporary resident. . . . .     | 19,283 | 215   | 246   | 215   | 501   | 3,980 | 5,749 | 3,826 | 2,028 | 1,173 | 632   | 295 | 302   | 123 |

YEAR OF ENTRY

|                                  |        |   |   |   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |     |
|----------------------------------|--------|---|---|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-----|
| Females 15 years and over. . . . | 28,984 | - | - | - | 1,683 | 5,209 | 7,110 | 5,287 | 3,273 | 2,278 | 1,614 | 863 | 1,100 | 568 |
| Born in CNMI. . . . .            | 5,648  | - | - | - | 921   | 706   | 753   | 675   | 660   | 522   | 430   | 307 | 307   | 368 |
| Born outside CNMI. . . . .       | 23,336 | - | - | - | 762   | 4,503 | 6,357 | 4,612 | 2,613 | 1,757 | 1,184 | 556 | 793   | 199 |
| 1997 or 1998. . . . .            | 10,333 | - | - | - | 268   | 2,879 | 3,684 | 1,654 | 708   | 380   | 209   | 159 | 376   | 15  |
| 1995 or 1996. . . . .            | 5,183  | - | - | - | 217   | 1,157 | 1,589 | 1,304 | 512   | 166   | 111   | 17  | 79    | 31  |
| 1990 to 1994. . . . .            | 3,984  | - | - | - | 124   | 238   | 823   | 1,116 | 702   | 444   | 327   | 88  | 46    | 77  |
| 1985 to 1989. . . . .            | 2,148  | - | - | - | 77    | 153   | 169   | 414   | 384   | 445   | 261   | 107 | 138   | -   |
| 1980 to 1984. . . . .            | 951    | - | - | - | 61    | 31    | 61    | 77    | 261   | 184   | 184   | 46  | 46    | -   |
| 1975 to 1979. . . . .            | 353    | - | - | - | 15    | 46    | 15    | 31    | 31    | 61    | 61    | -   | -     | 31  |
| 1965 to 1974. . . . .            | 215    | - | - | - | -     | -     | 15    | 15    | 15    | 77    | 31    | 46  | 15    | -   |
| Before 1965. . . . .             | 169    | - | - | - | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | 31  | 92    | 46  |
| Not a citizen. . . . .           | 21,619 | - | - | - | 593   | 4,303 | 6,272 | 4,364 | 2,473 | 1,588 | 847   | 433 | 578   | 169 |
| 1997 or 1998. . . . .            | 9,969  | - | - | - | 252   | 2,832 | 3,645 | 1,593 | 675   | 319   | 148   | 159 | 330   | 15  |
| 1995 or 1996. . . . .            | 4,966  | - | - | - | 201   | 1,080 | 1,574 | 1,241 | 512   | 150   | 96    | 2   | 79    | 31  |
| 1990 to 1994. . . . .            | 3,647  | - | - | - | 62    | 207   | 792   | 1,085 | 641   | 428   | 281   | 88  | -     | 61  |
| 1985 to 1989. . . . .            | 1,918  | - | - | - | 46    | 123   | 169   | 384   | 384   | 399   | 230   | 92  | 92    | -   |
| 1980 to 1984. . . . .            | 706    | - | - | - | 15    | 31    | 61    | 61    | 230   | 184   | 46    | 31  | 46    | -   |
| 1975 to 1979. . . . .            | 246    | - | - | - | 15    | 31    | 15    | -     | 31    | 46    | 46    | 31  | -     | 31  |
| 1965 to 1974. . . . .            | 107    | - | - | - | -     | -     | 15    | -     | -     | 61    | -     | 31  | -     | -   |
| Before 1965. . . . .             | 61     | - | - | - | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -   | 31    | 31  |

REASON FOR MIGRATION

|                                  |        |   |   |   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |     |
|----------------------------------|--------|---|---|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-----|
| Females 15 years and over. . . . | 18,277 | - | - | - | 1,443 | 1,918 | 2,839 | 3,238 | 2,686 | 2,102 | 1,550 | 844 | 1,090 | 568 |
| Born in CNMI. . . . .            | 5,647  | - | - | - | 921   | 706   | 752   | 675   | 660   | 522   | 430   | 307 | 307   | 368 |
| Born outside CNMI. . . . .       | 12,630 | - | - | - | 522   | 1,212 | 2,087 | 2,563 | 2,026 | 1,581 | 1,120 | 537 | 783   | 199 |
| Employment. . . . .              | 8,486  | - | - | - | 15    | 645   | 1,703 | 1,980 | 1,581 | 1,136 | 737   | 353 | 307   | 31  |
| Business. . . . .                | 184    | - | - | - | -     | -     | -     | 15    | 31    | 77    | 61    | -   | -     | -   |
| Spouse of employed person . . .  | 936    | - | - | - | -     | 15    | 123   | 138   | 169   | 184   | 92    | 31  | 138   | 46  |
| Dependent of employed person. .  | 552    | - | - | - | 61    | 107   | 61    | 61    | 31    | 46    | 15    | 46  | 107   | 15  |
| Family member of employed . . .  | 783    | - | - | - | 123   | 138   | 31    | 169   | 61    | 31    | 46    | 15  | 107   | 61  |
| Student attending school/col.ege | 614    | - | - | - | 199   | 153   | 77    | 31    | 46    | 46    | 31    | 31  | -     | -   |
| Missionary activities . . . . .  | 61     | - | - | - | -     | -     | -     | 15    | -     | 15    | 31    | -   | -     | -   |
| Visiting/vacation . . . . .      | 384    | - | - | - | 31    | 92    | 31    | 46    | 31    | -     | 31    | 31  | 61    | 31  |
| Other . . . . .                  | 629    | - | - | - | 92    | 61    | 61    | 107   | 77    | 46    | 77    | 31  | 61    | 15  |

~~~~~~  
 Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: "Reason for Migration" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 25. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment by Age: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

|   | 3                  | 3                  | 3                  | 3                  | 3                  | 3                  | 3                  | 3                  | 3                  | 3                  | 3                  | 3      |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------|
|   | 15 to              | 20 to              | 25 to              | 30 to              | 35 to              | 40 to              | 45 to              | 50 to              | 55 to              | 60 to              | 65                 |        |
| School enrollment   | 19 <sup>3</sup>    | 24 <sup>3</sup>    | 29 <sup>3</sup>    | 34 <sup>3</sup>    | 39 <sup>3</sup>    | 44 <sup>3</sup>    | 49 <sup>3</sup>    | 54 <sup>3</sup>    | 59 <sup>3</sup>    | 64 <sup>3</sup>    | years              |        |
| Educational Attainment                                    | Total <sup>3</sup> | years <sup>3</sup> | years <sup>3</sup> | years <sup>3</sup> | years <sup>3</sup> | years <sup>3</sup> | years <sup>3</sup> | years <sup>3</sup> | years <sup>3</sup> | years <sup>3</sup> | years <sup>3</sup> | & over |
| SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL                      |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |        |
| Persons 15 years and over and enrolled in school. . . . . | 4,374              | 2,440              | 629                | 246                | 368                | 184                | 230                | 169                | 15                 | 77                 | 15                 | -      |
| High school or less . . . . .                             | 2,317              | 2,041              | 107                | 46                 | -                  | 31                 | 61                 | -                  | 15                 | 15                 | -                  | -      |
| Public school . . . . .                                   | 2,087              | 1,826              | 107                | 46                 | -                  | 31                 | 46                 | -                  | 15                 | 15                 | -                  | -      |
| College . . . . .   | 2,056              | 399                | 522                | 199                | 368                | 153                | 169                | 169                | -                  | 61                 | 15                 | -      |
| Public school . . . . .                                   | 1,642              | 353                | 460                | 138                | 292                | 107                | 138                | 107                | -                  | 31                 | 15                 | -      |
| Females 15 years and over and enrolled in school. . . . . | 2,225              | 1,182              | 322                | 184                | 230                | 61                 | 107                | 107                | -                  | 31                 | -                  | -      |
| High school or less . . . . .                             | 1,090              | 982                | 15                 | 31                 | -                  | 31                 | 31                 | -                  | -                  | -                  | -                  | -      |
| Public school . . . . .                                   | 936                | 844                | 15                 | 31                 | -                  | 31                 | 15                 | -                  | -                  | -                  | -                  | -      |
| College . . . . .   | 1,136              | 199                | 307                | 153                | 230                | 31                 | 77                 | 107                | -                  | 31                 | -                  | -      |
| Public school . . . . .                                   | 859                | 153                | 246                | 107                | 169                | 15                 | 61                 | 92                 | -                  | 15                 | -                  | -      |
| EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT                                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |        |
| Persons 25 years and over. . . . .                        | 30,400             | -                  | -                  | 5,417              | 6,169              | 5,709              | 4,328              | 3,115              | 2,179              | 1,197              | 1,028              | 1,258  |
| Less than high school graduate. . . . .                   | 6,323              | -                  | -                  | 798                | 752                | 829                | 737                | 660                | 583                | 660                | 522                | 783    |
| High school graduate. . . . .                             | 11,402             | -                  | -                  | 2,363              | 2,686              | 2,394              | 1,657              | 997                | 660                | 138                | 292                | 215    |
| Some college, no degree . . . . .                         | 3,821              | -                  | -                  | 982                | 844                | 859                | 399                | 338                | 276                | 61                 | 46                 | 15     |
| Associate degree, occupational. . . . .                   | 1,274              | -                  | -                  | 276                | 230                | 292                | 199                | 138                | 77                 | 61                 | -                  | -      |
| Associate degree, academic. . . . .                       | 1,627              | -                  | -                  | 307                | 445                | 184                | 276                | 153                | 123                | 107                | -                  | 31     |
| Bachelor's degree . . . . .                               | 4,880              | -                  | -                  | 660                | 1,074              | 1,044              | 875                | 522                | 353                | 77                 | 92                 | 184    |
| Master's degree . . . . .                                 | 721                | -                  | -                  | 15                 | 107                | 61                 | 153                | 199                | 61                 | 61                 | 61                 | -      |
| Professional degree . . . . .                             | 307                | -                  | -                  | 15                 | 31                 | 31                 | 15                 | 92                 | 46                 | 31                 | 15                 | 31     |
| Doctorate degree. . . . .                                 | 46                 | -                  | -                  | -                  | -                  | 15                 | 15                 | 15                 | -                  | -                  | -                  | -      |
| Percent high school graduate. . . . .                     | 79.2               | -                  | -                  | 85.3               | 87.8               | 85.5               | 83.0               | 78.8               | 73.2               | 44.9               | 49.2               | 37.8   |
| Percent bachelor's degree . . . . .                       | 19.6               | -                  | -                  | 12.8               | 19.6               | 20.2               | 24.5               | 26.6               | 21.1               | 14.1               | 16.4               | 17.1   |
| Females 25 years and over. . . . .                        | 14,916             | -                  | -                  | 2,839              | 3,238              | 2,686              | 2,102              | 1,550              | 844                | 629                | 460                | 568    |
| Less than high school graduate. . . . .                   | 3,223              | -                  | -                  | 338                | 399                | 292                | 476                | 368                | 246                | 338                | 307                | 460    |
| High school graduate. . . . .                             | 5,617              | -                  | -                  | 1,166              | 1,335              | 1,228              | 767                | 552                | 322                | 92                 | 77                 | 77     |
| Some college, no degree . . . . .                         | 1,888              | -                  | -                  | 629                | 414                | 399                | 199                | 138                | 61                 | 31                 | 15                 | -      |
| Associate degree, occupational. . . . .                   | 583                | -                  | -                  | 153                | 123                | 169                | 46                 | 46                 | -                  | 46                 | -                  | -      |
| Associate degree, academic. . . . .                       | 936                | -                  | -                  | 138                | 338                | 92                 | 169                | 107                | 46                 | 46                 | -                  | -      |
| Bachelor's degree . . . . .                               | 2,363              | -                  | -                  | 414                | 552                | 506                | 384                | 230                | 153                | 46                 | 46                 | 31     |
| Master's degree . . . . .                                 | 246                | -                  | -                  | -                  | 61                 | -                  | 46                 | 77                 | 15                 | 31                 | 15                 | -      |
| Professional degree . . . . .                             | 46                 | -                  | -                  | -                  | 15                 | -                  | -                  | 31                 | -                  | -                  | -                  | -      |
| Doctorate degree. . . . .                                 | 15                 | -                  | -                  | -                  | -                  | -                  | 15                 | -                  | -                  | -                  | -                  | -      |
| Percent high school graduate. . . . .                     | 78.4               | -                  | -                  | 88.1               | 87.7               | 89.1               | 77.4               | 76.3               | 70.9               | 46.4               | 33.3               | 18.8   |
| Percent bachelor's degree . . . . .                       | 17.9               | -                  | -                  | 14.6               | 19.4               | 18.8               | 21.2               | 21.8               | 20.0               | 12.2               | 13.3               | 5.5    |
| Persons 18 to 24 . . . . .                                | 4,681              | 1,120              | 3,560              | -                  | -                  | -                  | -                  | -                  | -                  | -                  | -                  | -      |
| Percent high school graduate. . . . .                     | 70.5               | 52.1               | 76.3               | -                  | -                  | -                  | -                  | -                  | -                  | -                  | -                  | -      |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Note: "School Attendance" and "Educational Attainment" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 26. Labor Force Characteristics by Age, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text

|                           | 3      | 3     | 3     | 3      | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     |        |       |
|---------------------------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|
|                           | 16 to  | 20 to | 25 to | 30 to  | 35 to | 40 to | 45 to | 50 to | 55 to | 60 to | 65    | Total | years | years | years | years | years | years | years | years | & over |       |
|                           | 19     | 24    | 29    | 34     | 39    | 44    | 49    | 54    | 59    | 64    | years | years | years | years | years | years | years | years | years | years | years  | years |
| LABOR FORCE STATUS        |        |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |
| Persons 16 years and over | 51,661 | 2,664 | 7,373 | 10,773 | 9,213 | 7,052 | 5,046 | 3,547 | 2,364 | 1,307 | 1,059 | 1,262 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |
| In labor force            | 43,328 | 1,176 | 6,667 | 9,914  | 8,507 | 6,208 | 4,263 | 2,872 | 1,904 | 908   | 553   | 357   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |
| Percent of 16 + yrs       | 83.9   | 44.1  | 90.4  | 92.0   | 92.3  | 88.0  | 84.5  | 81.0  | 80.5  | 69.5  | 52.2  | 28.3  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |
| Employed                  | 40,627 | 869   | 6,176 | 9,638  | 8,031 | 5,809 | 4,033 | 2,688 | 1,796 | 816   | 461   | 311   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |
| At work 35 or more hours  | 22,068 | 292   | 1,995 | 3,714  | 4,450 | 4,159 | 2,931 | 1,980 | 1,458 | 568   | 292   | 230   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |
| Unemployed                | 2,701  | 307   | 491   | 276    | 476   | 399   | 230   | 184   | 107   | 92    | 92    | 46    |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |
| Perct of civilian labor   | 6.2    | 26.1  | 7.4   | 2.8    | 5.6   | 6.4   | 5.4   | 6.4   | 5.6   | 10.1  | 16.6  | 12.9  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |
| Not in labor force        | 8,333  | 1,489 | 706   | 859    | 706   | 844   | 783   | 675   | 460   | 399   | 506   | 905   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |
| Females 16 years and over |        |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |
| Persons 16 years and over | 28,646 | 1,345 | 5,209 | 7,110  | 5,287 | 3,273 | 2,278 | 1,614 | 863   | 636   | 463   | 568   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |
| In labor force            | 23,352 | 639   | 4,764 | 6,450  | 4,735 | 2,613 | 1,741 | 1,123 | 617   | 391   | 172   | 107   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |
| Percent of 16 + yrs       | 81.5   | 47.5  | 91.5  | 90.7   | 89.6  | 79.8  | 76.4  | 69.6  | 71.5  | 61.5  | 37.1  | 18.8  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |
| Employed                  | 21,741 | 455   | 4,473 | 6,312  | 4,397 | 2,398 | 1,634 | 1,031 | 556   | 314   | 110   | 61    |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |
| At work 35 or more hours  | 9,453  | 77    | 921   | 1,795  | 2,041 | 1,611 | 1,304 | 890   | 506   | 230   | 46    | 31    |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |
| Unemployed                | 1,611  | 184   | 292   | 138    | 338   | 215   | 107   | 92    | 61    | 77    | 61    | 46    |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |
| Percent of civilian lab   | 6.9    | 28.8  | 6.1   | 2.1    | 7.1   | 8.2   | 6.1   | 8.2   | 9.9   | 19.7  | 35.5  | 43.0  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |
| Not in labor force        | 5,294  | 706   | 445   | 660    | 552   | 660   | 537   | 491   | 246   | 246   | 292   | 460   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 26A. Labor Force Characteristics by Educational Attainment, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

|  | 3      | 3      | 3       | 3    | 3             | 3          | 3       | 3      | 3      | 3   |
|--|--------|--------|---------|------|---------------|------------|---------|--------|--------|-----|
|  | Less   | than   | High    | Some | Assoc. degree | Bachelor's | Profes- |        |        |     |
|  | school | school | college | no   | Occupational  | Academic   | degree  | degree | degree | PhD |

LABOR FORCE STATUS

|  |        |        |        |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |
|--|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|
| Persons 18 years and over . . . . .            | 50,372 | 22,995 | 13,121 | 4,681 | 1,412 | 1,995 | 5,080 | 721  | 322   | 46    |
| In labor force . . . . .                       | 43,037 | 20,140 | 10,758 | 3,852 | 1,212 | 1,642 | 4,481 | 614  | 292   | 46    |
| Percent of persons 18 years and over . . . . . | 85.4   | 87.6   | 82.0   | 82.3  | 85.8  | 82.3  | 88.2  | 85.2 | 90.7  | 100.0 |
| Employed . . . . .                             | 40,412 | 19,158 | 9,791  | 3,530 | 1,182 | 1,550 | 4,297 | 568  | 292   | 46    |
| At work 35 or more hours . . . . .             | 22,006 | 3,131  | 8,456  | 3,085 | 1,105 | 1,427 | 3,990 | 476  | 292   | 46    |
| Unemployed . . . . .                           | 2,624  | 982    | 967    | 322   | 31    | 92    | 184   | 46   | -     | -     |
| Percent of civilian labor force . . . . .      | 6.1    | 4.9    | 9.0    | 8.4   | 2.6   | 5.6   | 4.1   | 7.5  | -     | -     |
| Not in labor force . . . . .                   | 7,335  | 2,854  | 2,363  | 829   | 199   | 353   | 598   | 107  | 31    | -     |
| Institutionalized persons . . . . .            | -      | -      | -      | -     | -     | -     | -     | -    | -     | -     |
| Females 18 years and over . . . . .            | 28,063 | 14,574 | 6,583  | 2,317 | 660   | 1,166 | 2,440 | 246  | 61    | 15    |
| In labor force . . . . .                       | 23,199 | 12,641 | 4,987  | 1,780 | 537   | 875   | 2,072 | 230  | 61    | 15    |
| Percent of persons 18 years and over . . . . . | 82.7   | 86.7   | 75.8   | 76.8  | 81.4  | 75.0  | 84.9  | 93.5 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Employed . . . . .                             | 21,649 | 12,134 | 4,389  | 1,581 | 506   | 798   | 1,964 | 199  | 61    | 15    |
| At work 35 or more hours . . . . .             | 9,422  | 1,243  | 3,698  | 1,335 | 445   | 706   | 1,765 | 153  | 61    | 15    |
| Unemployed . . . . .                           | 1,550  | 506    | 598    | 199   | 31    | 77    | 107   | 31   | -     | -     |
| Percent of civilian labor force . . . . .      | 6.7    | 4.0    | 12.0   | 11.2  | 5.8   | 8.8   | 5.2   | 13.5 | -     | -     |
| Not in labor force . . . . .                   | 4,865  | 1,934  | 1,596  | 537   | 123   | 292   | 368   | 15   | -     | -     |
| Institutionalized persons . . . . .            | -      | -      | -      | -     | -     | -     | -     | -    | -     | -     |

WORK STATUS IN 1997

|  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Persons 18 years and over . . . . .                | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Worked in 1997 . . . . .                           | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50 to 52 weeks . . . . .                           | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 40 to 49 weeks . . . . .                           | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 27 to 39 weeks . . . . .                           | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14 to 26 weeks . . . . .                           | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 to 13 weeks . . . . .                            | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Usually worked 35 or more hours per week . . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50 to 52 weeks . . . . .                           | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 40 to 49 weeks . . . . .                           | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 27 to 39 weeks . . . . .                           | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14 to 26 weeks . . . . .                           | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 to 13 weeks . . . . .                            | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week . . . . .   | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 40 or more weeks . . . . .                         | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50 to 52 weeks . . . . .                           | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Did not work in 1997 . . . . .                     | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Females 16 years and over . . . . .                | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Worked in 1997 . . . . .                           | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50 to 52 weeks . . . . .                           | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 40 to 49 weeks . . . . .                           | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 27 to 39 weeks . . . . .                           | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14 to 26 weeks . . . . .                           | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 to 13 weeks . . . . .                            | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Usually worked 35 or more hours per week . . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50 to 52 weeks . . . . .                           | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 40 to 49 weeks . . . . .                           | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 27 to 39 weeks . . . . .                           | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14 to 26 weeks . . . . .                           | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 to 13 weeks . . . . .                            | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week . . . . .   | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 40 or more weeks . . . . .                         | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50 to 52 weeks . . . . .                           | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Did not work in 1997 . . . . .                     | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Source: CNMI Labor Force Survey

Table 26. Labor Force Characteristics by Age, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text

| *** CITIZENS ONLY ***               |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |
|-------------------------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
|                                     | 3      | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3      |
|                                     | 16 to  | 20 to | 25 to | 30 to | 35 to | 40 to | 45 to | 50 to | 55 to | 60 to | 65    |        |
|                                     | 19     | 24    | 29    | 34    | 39    | 44    | 49    | 54    | 59    | 64    | years |        |
| Labor Force Status                  | Total  | years | years | years | years | years | years | years | years | years | years | & over |
| LABOR FORCE STATUS                  |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |
| Persons 16 years and over . . . . . | 15,324 | 1,749 | 1,766 | 1,927 | 1,768 | 1,938 | 1,600 | 1,520 | 1,015 | 614   | 552   | 875    |
| In labor force . . . . .            | 10,383 | 752   | 1,336 | 1,574 | 1,476 | 1,508 | 1,155 | 1,106 | 693   | 353   | 276   | 153    |
| Percent of 16 + yrs . . . . .       | 67.8   | 43.0  | 75.7  | 81.7  | 83.5  | 77.8  | 72.2  | 72.8  | 68.3  | 57.5  | 50.0  | 17.5   |
| Employed . . . . .                  | 8,894  | 476   | 1,045 | 1,498 | 1,231 | 1,324 | 1,017 | 983   | 616   | 338   | 215   | 153    |
| At work 35 or more hours . . . . .  | 7,673  | 230   | 875   | 1,289 | 1,151 | 1,274 | 921   | 829   | 583   | 276   | 169   | 77     |
| Unemployed . . . . .                | 1,489  | 276   | 292   | 77    | 246   | 184   | 138   | 123   | 77    | 15    | 61    | -      |
| Perct of civilian labor . . . . .   | 14.3   | 36.7  | 21.9  | 4.9   | 16.7  | 12.2  | 11.9  | 11.1  | 11.1  | 4.2   | 22.1  | -      |
| Not in labor force . . . . .        | 4,941  | 997   | 430   | 353   | 292   | 430   | 445   | 414   | 322   | 261   | 276   | 721    |
|                                     |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |
| Females 16 years and over . . . . . | 7,135  | 859   | 906   | 838   | 923   | 800   | 691   | 767   | 430   | 292   | 230   | 399    |
| In labor force . . . . .            | 4,311  | 353   | 630   | 654   | 739   | 493   | 399   | 506   | 261   | 153   | 92    | 31     |
| Percent of 16 + yrs . . . . .       | 60.4   | 41.1  | 69.5  | 78.0  | 80.1  | 61.6  | 57.7  | 66.0  | 60.7  | 52.4  | 40.0  | 7.8    |
| Employed . . . . .                  | 3,405  | 184   | 415   | 623   | 570   | 416   | 338   | 430   | 215   | 153   | 31    | 31     |
| At work 35 or more hours . . . . .  | 2,808  | 61    | 322   | 537   | 522   | 384   | 276   | 368   | 199   | 123   | 15    | -      |
| Unemployed . . . . .                | 905    | 169   | 215   | 31    | 169   | 77    | 61    | 77    | 46    | -     | 61    | -      |
| Percent of civilian lab . . . . .   | 21.0   | 47.9  | 34.1  | 4.7   | 22.9  | 15.6  | 15.3  | 15.2  | 17.6  | -     | 66.3  | -      |
| Not in labor force . . . . .        | 2,824  | 506   | 276   | 184   | 184   | 307   | 292   | 261   | 169   | 138   | 138   | 368    |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 26. Labor Force Characteristics by Age, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text

|                           |       | 16 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 & over |      |
|---------------------------|-------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|------|
| *** NON-CITIZENS ONLY *** |       |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |           |      |
| Labor Force Status        | Total | 3,391    | 491      | 276      | 506      | 414      | 414      | 338      | 261      | 138      | 230      | 184       |      |
| LABOR FORCE STATUS        |       |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |           |      |
| Persons 16 years and over |       | 36,337   | 915      | 5,607    | 8,846    | 7,445    | 5,114    | 3,446    | 2,027    | 1,349    | 693      | 507       | 388  |
| In labor force            |       | 32,946   | 424      | 5,331    | 8,339    | 7,031    | 4,700    | 3,108    | 1,766    | 1,211    | 555      | 277       | 203  |
| Percent of 16 + yrs       |       | 90.7     | 46.3     | 95.1     | 94.3     | 94.4     | 91.9     | 90.2     | 87.1     | 89.8     | 80.1     | 54.6      | 52.3 |
| Employed                  |       | 31,733   | 393      | 5,132    | 8,140    | 6,801    | 4,485    | 3,016    | 1,705    | 1,180    | 478      | 246       | 157  |
| At work 35 or more hours  |       | 14,395   | 61       | 1,120    | 2,425    | 3,299    | 2,885    | 2,010    | 1,151    | 875      | 292      | 123       | 153  |
| Unemployed                |       | 1,212    | 31       | 199      | 199      | 230      | 215      | 92       | 61       | 31       | 77       | 31        | 46   |
| Perct of civilian labor   |       | 3.7      | 7.3      | 3.7      | 2.4      | 3.3      | 4.6      | 3.0      | 3.5      | 2.6      | 13.9     | 11.2      | 22.7 |
| Not in labor force        |       | 3,391    | 491      | 276      | 506      | 414      | 414      | 338      | 261      | 138      | 230      | 184       |      |
| Females 16 years and over |       |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |           |      |
| In labor force            |       | 21,512   | 486      | 4,303    | 6,272    | 4,364    | 2,473    | 1,588    | 847      | 433      | 345      | 233       | 169  |
| Percent of 16 + yrs       |       | 88.5     | 58.8     | 96.1     | 92.4     | 91.6     | 85.7     | 84.5     | 72.7     | 82.4     | 68.7     | 34.3      | 45.6 |
| Employed                  |       | 18,335   | 271      | 4,057    | 5,689    | 3,827    | 1,981    | 1,296    | 601      | 341      | 160      | 80        | 31   |
| At work 35 or more hours  |       | 6,645    | 15       | 598      | 1,258    | 1,519    | 1,228    | 1,028    | 522      | 307      | 107      | 31        | 31   |
| Unemployed                |       | 706      | 15       | 77       | 107      | 169      | 138      | 46       | 15       | 15       | 77       | -         | 46   |
| Percent of civilian lab   |       | 3.7      | 5.2      | 1.9      | 1.8      | 4.2      | 6.5      | 3.4      | 2.4      | 4.2      | 32.5     | -         | 59.7 |
| Not in labor force        |       | 2,471    | 199      | 169      | 476      | 368      | 353      | 246      | 230      | 77       | 107      | 153       | 92   |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 27. Occupation, Industry, and Class of Worker by Age, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

| Occupation      | 3 | 3                                     | 16 to <sup>3</sup> | 20 to <sup>3</sup> | 25 to <sup>3</sup> | 30 to <sup>3</sup> | 35 to <sup>3</sup> | 40 to <sup>3</sup> | 45 to <sup>3</sup> | 50 to <sup>3</sup> | 55 to <sup>3</sup> | 60 to <sup>3</sup> | 65    |
|-----------------|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------|
| Industry        | 3 | 3                                     | 19 <sup>3</sup>    | 24 <sup>3</sup>    | 29 <sup>3</sup>    | 34 <sup>3</sup>    | 39 <sup>3</sup>    | 44 <sup>3</sup>    | 49 <sup>3</sup>    | 54 <sup>3</sup>    | 59 <sup>3</sup>    | 64 <sup>3</sup>    | years |
| Class of worker | 3 | Total <sup>3</sup> years <sup>3</sup> |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |       |

OCCUPATION

|   |        |     |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |     |     |  |
|---|--------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|--|
| Employed persons 16 years and over. . . . .     | 25,260 | 614 | 2,363 | 4,251 | 4,972 | 4,466 | 3,299 | 2,241 | 1,611 | 706 | 430 | 307 |  |
| Managerial and professional specialty. . . . .  | 6,890  | 46  | 307   | 844   | 1,274 | 1,258 | 1,197 | 829   | 537   | 292 | 153 | 153 |  |
| Executive, administrative, and manager. . . . . | 4,619  | -   | 199   | 583   | 783   | 890   | 875   | 568   | 353   | 169 | 123 | 77  |  |
| Professional specialty. . . . .                 | 2,271  | 46  | 107   | 261   | 491   | 368   | 322   | 261   | 184   | 123 | 31  | 77  |  |
| Technical, sales, and admin. support. . . . .   | 5,494  | 322 | 721   | 1,136 | 1,090 | 706   | 522   | 476   | 307   | 46  | 107 | 61  |  |
| Technologists and technicians. . . . .          | 215    | 15  | 31    | 61    | 15    | 77    | -     | 15    | -     | -   | -   | -   |  |
| Sales. . . . .                                  | 2,762  | 169 | 261   | 598   | 399   | 460   | 353   | 246   | 169   | -   | 46  | 61  |  |
| Administrative support, incl clerical. . . . .  | 2,517  | 138 | 430   | 476   | 675   | 169   | 169   | 215   | 138   | 46  | 61  | -   |  |
| Service. . . . .                                | 5,693  | 77  | 675   | 1,044 | 1,197 | 1,044 | 645   | 414   | 368   | 184 | 46  | -   |  |
| Private household. . . . .                      | 1,258  | -   | 31    | 169   | 246   | 261   | 261   | 138   | 107   | 31  | 15  | -   |  |
| Protective service. . . . .                     | 1,258  | -   | 246   | 276   | 215   | 138   | 77    | 153   | 92    | 31  | 31  | -   |  |
| Service, except protective & household. . . . . | 3,177  | 77  | 399   | 598   | 737   | 645   | 307   | 123   | 169   | 123 | -   | -   |  |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing. . . . .         | 491    | 15  | 77    | 169   | 123   | 46    | 31    | 15    | 15    | -   | -   | -   |  |
| Precision production, craft and repair. . . . . | 2,747  | -   | 107   | 307   | 552   | 537   | 476   | 368   | 184   | 123 | 92  | -   |  |
| Mechanics and repairers. . . . .                | 1,473  | -   | 107   | 215   | 322   | 292   | 153   | 184   | 46    | 61  | 92  | -   |  |
| Construction trades. . . . .                    | 1,197  | -   | -     | 77    | 215   | 199   | 322   | 184   | 138   | 61  | -   | -   |  |
| Precision production. . . . .                   | 77     | -   | -     | 15    | 15    | 46    | -     | -     | -     | -   | -   | -   |  |
| Operators, fabricators, and laborers. . . . .   | 3,944  | 153 | 476   | 752   | 737   | 875   | 430   | 138   | 199   | 61  | 31  | 92  |  |
| Machine operators, assemblers, inspect. . . . . | 1,780  | 15  | 199   | 292   | 445   | 414   | 169   | 77    | 123   | 15  | 15  | 15  |  |
| Transportation and material moving. . . . .     | 813    | -   | 46    | 169   | 138   | 169   | 138   | 46    | 31    | -   | -   | 77  |  |
| Handlers, equip. cleaners, helpers,. . . . .    | 1,350  | 138 | 230   | 292   | 153   | 292   | 123   | 15    | 46    | 46  | 15  | -   |  |
| Employed persons 16 years and over. . . . .     | 40,551 | 869 | 6,176 | 9,607 | 8,016 | 5,809 | 4,017 | 2,673 | 1,796 | 816 | 461 | 311 |  |
| Agriculture. . . . .                            | 459    | -   | 68    | 115   | 100   | 81    | 41    | 29    | 22    | 1   | -   | -   |  |
| Forestry and fisheries. . . . .                 | 246    | 15  | 31    | 61    | 61    | 15    | 31    | 31    | -     | -   | -   | -   |  |
| Mining. . . . .                                 | 157    | -   | -     | 22    | 15    | 38    | 21    | 19    | 26    | 10  | 4   | 1   |  |
| Construction. . . . .                           | 2,742  | 1   | 34    | 277   | 453   | 596   | 573   | 341   | 262   | 112 | 46  | 46  |  |
| Manufacturing. . . . .                          | 14,099 | 349 | 3,872 | 5,063 | 2,636 | 1,122 | 528   | 222   | 108   | 103 | 64  | 31  |  |
| Nondurable goods. . . . .                       | 14,018 | 349 | 3,871 | 5,062 | 2,616 | 1,117 | 494   | 219   | 107   | 102 | 64  | 15  |  |
| Durable goods. . . . .                          | 81     | -   | 1     | 1     | 20    | 5     | 34    | 3     | 1     | 1   | -   | 15  |  |
| Transportation, communic, & other util. . . . . | 2,902  | 77  | 189   | 608   | 685   | 459   | 343   | 210   | 188   | 51  | 46  | 46  |  |
| Wholesale trade. . . . .                        | 437    | 15  | 47    | 82    | 99    | 93    | 21    | 16    | 16    | 1   | 46  | -   |  |
| Retail trade. . . . .                           | 6,206  | 216 | 649   | 1,325 | 1,202 | 1,157 | 776   | 384   | 289   | 108 | 51  | 49  |  |
| Eating places. . . . .                          | 2,615  | 32  | 396   | 669   | 545   | 486   | 277   | 56    | 113   | 37  | 1   | 2   |  |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate. . . . .    | 831    | 2   | 173   | 98    | 203   | 78    | 93    | 77    | 31    | 77  | -   | -   |  |
| Services. . . . .                               | 10,093 | 162 | 960   | 1,493 | 2,117 | 1,771 | 1,344 | 1,051 | 670   | 261 | 157 | 107 |  |
| Business and repair services. . . . .           | 1,104  | 15  | 126   | 175   | 310   | 174   | 109   | 122   | 37    | 5   | -   | 31  |  |
| Personal services. . . . .                      | 4,580  | 31  | 481   | 716   | 867   | 858   | 653   | 451   | 304   | 95  | 78  | 46  |  |
| Hotels and Motels. . . . .                      | 2,576  | 31  | 367   | 518   | 442   | 441   | 297   | 172   | 165   | 49  | 47  | 46  |  |
| Entertainment and recreation services. . . . .  | 716    | 31  | 100   | 75    | 161   | 159   | 97    | 61    | -     | 15  | 15  | -   |  |
| Professional and related services. . . . .      | 3,543  | 70  | 220   | 522   | 778   | 533   | 484   | 383   | 314   | 145 | 64  | 31  |  |
| Public administration. . . . .                  | 2,379  | 31  | 153   | 460   | 445   | 399   | 246   | 292   | 184   | 92  | 46  | 31  |  |

CLASS OF WORKER

|  |        |     |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |     |     |  |
|--|--------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|--|
| Employed persons 16 years and over. . . . .  | 40,551 | 869 | 6,176 | 9,607 | 8,016 | 5,809 | 4,017 | 2,673 | 1,796 | 816 | 461 | 311 |  |
| Private for wage and salary workers. . . . . | 34,919 | 807 | 5,946 | 8,594 | 6,927 | 5,011 | 3,235 | 1,967 | 1,305 | 570 | 338 | 219 |  |
| Government workers. . . . .                  | 4,665  | 46  | 215   | 967   | 921   | 706   | 568   | 522   | 399   | 184 | 92  | 46  |  |
| Self-employed workers. . . . .               | 951    | 15  | 15    | 46    | 153   | 92    | 215   | 184   | 92    | 61  | 31  | 46  |  |
| Unpaid family workers. . . . .               | 15     | -   | -     | -     | 15    | -     | -     | -     | -     | -   | -   | -   |  |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Note: "Occupation" not collected in Group Quarters



Table 27. Occupation, Industry, and Class of Worker by Age, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

| Occupation      | 3 | 3   | 16 to <sup>3</sup> | 20 to <sup>3</sup> | 25 to <sup>3</sup> | 30 to <sup>3</sup> | 35 to <sup>3</sup> | 40 to <sup>3</sup> | 45 to <sup>3</sup> | 50 to <sup>3</sup> | 55 to <sup>3</sup> | 60 to <sup>3</sup> | 65    |
|-----------------|---|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------|
| Industry        | 3 | 3   | 19 <sup>3</sup>    | 24 <sup>3</sup>    | 29 <sup>3</sup>    | 34 <sup>3</sup>    | 39 <sup>3</sup>    | 44 <sup>3</sup>    | 49 <sup>3</sup>    | 54 <sup>3</sup>    | 59 <sup>3</sup>    | 64 <sup>3</sup>    | years |
| Class of worker | 3 | Total <sup>3</sup> years <sup>3</sup> years <sup>3</sup> years <sup>3</sup> years <sup>3</sup> years <sup>3</sup> years <sup>3</sup> years <sup>3</sup> years <sup>3</sup> years <sup>3</sup> years <sup>3</sup> years <sup>3</sup> years <sup>3</sup> & over |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |       |

| OCCUPATION                                   |        |     |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |     |     |    |  |
|--|--------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|----|--|
| Employed females 16 years and over. . .      | 10,988 | 215 | 1,182 | 2,041 | 2,333 | 1,811 | 1,443 | 951   | 537 | 307 | 107 | 61 |  |
| Managerial and professional specialty. . .   | 3,085  | -   | 169   | 491   | 706   | 583   | 460   | 322   | 199 | 92  | 46  | 15 |  |
| Executive, administrative, and manager. . .  | 2,118  | -   | 107   | 307   | 460   | 522   | 322   | 184   | 123 | 46  | 46  | -  |  |
| Professional specialty. . . . .              | 967    | -   | 61    | 184   | 246   | 61    | 138   | 138   | 77  | 46  | -   | 15 |  |
| Technical, sales, and admin. support. . . .  | 3,100  | 153 | 491   | 783   | 645   | 338   | 292   | 246   | 92  | 15  | 31  | 15 |  |
| Technologists and technicians. . . . .       | 123    | 15  | 31    | 31    | 15    | 31    | -     | -     | -   | -   | -   | -  |  |
| Sales. . . . .                               | 1,581  | 77  | 199   | 460   | 230   | 215   | 199   | 138   | 46  | -   | -   | 15 |  |
| Administrative support, incl clerical. . . . | 1,396  | 61  | 261   | 292   | 399   | 92    | 92    | 107   | 46  | 15  | 31  | -  |  |
| Service. . . . .                             | 3,299  | 46  | 292   | 537   | 691   | 598   | 522   | 276   | 184 | 138 | 15  | -  |  |
| Private household. . . . .                   | 1,136  | -   | 31    | 123   | 184   | 246   | 261   | 138   | 107 | 31  | 15  | -  |  |
| Protective service. . . . .                  | 92     | -   | -     | 31    | 15    | 15    | -     | 31    | -   | -   | -   | -  |  |
| Service, except protective & household. . .  | 2,072  | 46  | 261   | 384   | 491   | 338   | 261   | 107   | 77  | 107 | -   | -  |  |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing. . . . .      | -      | -   | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -   | -   | -   | -  |  |
| Precision production, craft and repair. . .  | 153    | -   | -     | 31    | 15    | 77    | 15    | 15    | -   | -   | -   | -  |  |
| Mechanics and repairers. . . . .             | 77     | -   | -     | 15    | -     | 31    | 15    | 15    | -   | -   | -   | -  |  |
| Construction trades. . . . .                 | -      | -   | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -   | -   | -   | -  |  |
| Precision production. . . . .                | 77     | -   | -     | 15    | 15    | 46    | -     | -     | -   | -   | -   | -  |  |
| Operators, fabricators, and laborers. . . .  | 1,350  | 15  | 230   | 199   | 276   | 215   | 153   | 92    | 61  | 61  | 15  | 31 |  |
| Machine operators, assemblers, inspect. .    | 982    | 15  | 169   | 184   | 246   | 153   | 61    | 77    | 46  | 15  | 15  | -  |  |
| Transportation and material moving. . . .    | 123    | -   | -     | 15    | 31    | 31    | 15    | -     | -   | -   | -   | 31 |  |
| Handlers, equip. cleaners, helpers,. . . .   | 246    | -   | 61    | -     | -     | 31    | 77    | 15    | 15  | 46  | -   | -  |  |
| Employed females 16 years and over. . .      | 21,695 | 455 | 4,473 | 6,312 | 4,382 | 2,398 | 1,619 | 1,015 | 556 | 314 | 110 | 61 |  |
| Agriculture. . . . .                         | 61     | -   | 3     | 21    | 12    | 10    | 8     | 5     | 2   | -   | -   | -  |  |
| Forestry and fisheries. . . . .              | -      | -   | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -   | -   | -   | -  |  |
| Mining. . . . .                              | 3      | -   | -     | 1     | 1     | 1     | -     | -     | -   | -   | -   | -  |  |
| Construction. . . . .                        | 229    | 1   | -     | 55    | 41    | 58    | 37    | 34    | 2   | 1   | 1   | -  |  |
| Manufacturing. . . . .                       | 10,973 | 243 | 3,334 | 4,153 | 2,079 | 669   | 260   | 132   | 23  | 63  | 16  | -  |  |
| Nondurable goods. . . . .                    | 10,942 | 243 | 3,334 | 4,153 | 2,063 | 669   | 244   | 132   | 23  | 63  | 16  | -  |  |
| Durable goods. . . . .                       | 31     | -   | -     | -     | 15    | -     | 15    | -     | -   | -   | -   | -  |  |
| Transportation, communic, & other util. . .  | 804    | 61  | 86    | 164   | 227   | 142   | 62    | 31    | 15  | 15  | -   | -  |  |
| Wholesale trade. . . . .                     | 160    | -   | 1     | 18    | 63    | 46    | 16    | -     | -   | -   | 15  | -  |  |
| Retail trade. . . . .                        | 3,124  | 93  | 395   | 778   | 636   | 569   | 355   | 151   | 98  | 17  | 16  | 15 |  |
| Eating places. . . . .                       | 1,422  | 16  | 237   | 460   | 319   | 187   | 120   | 34    | 32  | 16  | -   | -  |  |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate. . . .   | 501    | 1   | 110   | 35    | 139   | 61    | 32    | 61    | 31  | 31  | -   | -  |  |
| Services. . . . .                            | 5,072  | 55  | 483   | 887   | 1,000 | 780   | 802   | 509   | 323 | 155 | 61  | 15 |  |
| Business and repair services. . . . .        | 148    | 15  | 15    | 13    | 9     | 48    | 44    | 4     | -   | -   | -   | -  |  |
| Personal services. . . . .                   | 2,654  | 15  | 248   | 481   | 446   | 424   | 446   | 254   | 185 | 94  | 46  | 15 |  |
| Hotels and Motels. . . . .                   | 1,175  | 15  | 164   | 306   | 178   | 132   | 169   | 38    | 78  | 48  | 31  | 15 |  |
| Entertainment and recreation services. . .   | 275    | -   | 52    | 6     | 79    | 31    | 61    | 46    | -   | -   | -   | -  |  |
| Professional and related services. . . . .   | 1,991  | 24  | 166   | 387   | 465   | 277   | 252   | 205   | 138 | 61  | 15  | -  |  |
| Public administration. . . . .               | 767    | -   | 61    | 199   | 184   | 61    | 46    | 92    | 61  | 31  | -   | 31 |  |

| CLASS OF WORKER                            |        |     |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |     |     |    |  |
|--|--------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|----|--|
| Employed females 16 years and over. . .    | 21,695 | 455 | 4,473 | 6,312 | 4,382 | 2,398 | 1,619 | 1,015 | 556 | 314 | 110 | 61 |  |
| Private for wage and salary workers. . . . | 19,531 | 439 | 4,365 | 5,882 | 3,875 | 2,152 | 1,296 | 739   | 418 | 237 | 95  | 31 |  |
| Government workers. . . . .                | 1,842  | 15  | 107   | 414   | 460   | 199   | 199   | 215   | 138 | 61  | -   | 31 |  |
| Self-employed workers. . . . .             | 322    | -   | -     | 15    | 46    | 46    | 123   | 61    | -   | 15  | 15  | -  |  |
| Unpaid family workers. . . . .             | -      | -   | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -   | -   | -   | -  |  |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: "Occupation" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 28. Work Status in Last Quarter by Age, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

|  | 3      | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     |       |       |
|--|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|  | 16 to  | 20 to | 25 to | 30 to | 35 to | 40 to | 45 to | 50 to | 55 to | 60 to | 65    |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Work Status in                         | 19     | 24    | 29    | 34    | 39    | 44    | 49    | 54    | 59    | 64    | years |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Last Quarter                           | Total  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | years | years | years | years | years | years |
| WORK STATUS IN LAST QUARTER            |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Persons 16 years and over . . . . .    | 36,370 | 2,409 | 3,560 | 5,417 | 6,169 | 5,709 | 4,328 | 3,115 | 2,179 | 1,197 | 1,028 | 1,258 |       |       |       |       |       |
| Worked in last quarter . . . . .       | 24,201 | 598   | 2,087 | 4,235 | 4,727 | 4,358 | 3,161 | 2,148 | 1,565 | 629   | 384   | 307   |       |       |       |       |       |
| 12 to 13 weeks . . . . .               | 22,390 | 491   | 1,857 | 4,036 | 4,481 | 4,143 | 2,885 | 1,934 | 1,427 | 552   | 322   | 261   |       |       |       |       |       |
| 10 to 11 weeks . . . . .               | 552    | 15    | 46    | -     | 123   | 61    | 92    | 92    | 77    | 31    | -     | 15    |       |       |       |       |       |
| 7 to 9 weeks . . . . .                 | 568    | 61    | 107   | 153   | 15    | 15    | 61    | 61    | 15    | 15    | 31    | 31    |       |       |       |       |       |
| 4 to 6 weeks . . . . .                 | 445    | 15    | 61    | 31    | 61    | 107   | 61    | 31    | 31    | 15    | 31    | -     |       |       |       |       |       |
| 1 to 3 weeks . . . . .                 | 246    | 15    | 15    | 15    | 46    | 31    | 61    | 31    | 15    | 15    | -     | -     |       |       |       |       |       |
| Usually worked 35 + hours. . . . .     | 22,912 | 368   | 2,041 | 4,036 | 4,542 | 4,220 | 2,992 | 2,072 | 1,458 | 568   | 338   | 276   |       |       |       |       |       |
| 12 to 13 weeks . . . . .               | 21,331 | 322   | 1,826 | 3,837 | 4,343 | 4,021 | 2,732 | 1,872 | 1,335 | 506   | 292   | 246   |       |       |       |       |       |
| 10 to 11 weeks . . . . .               | 506    | -     | 46    | -     | 107   | 46    | 92    | 92    | 77    | 31    | -     | 15    |       |       |       |       |       |
| 7 to 9 weeks . . . . .                 | 476    | 31    | 92    | 153   | 15    | 15    | 61    | 61    | -     | 15    | 15    | 15    |       |       |       |       |       |
| 4 to 6 weeks . . . . .                 | 445    | 15    | 61    | 31    | 61    | 107   | 61    | 31    | 31    | 15    | 31    | -     |       |       |       |       |       |
| 1 to 3 weeks . . . . .                 | 153    | -     | 15    | 15    | 15    | 31    | 46    | 15    | 15    | -     | -     | -     |       |       |       |       |       |
| Usually worked 15 to 34 hours. . . . . | 1,136  | 169   | 46    | 199   | 153   | 107   | 169   | 77    | 77    | 61    | 46    | 31    |       |       |       |       |       |
| 10 or more weeks . . . . .             | 997    | 138   | 31    | 199   | 138   | 107   | 153   | 61    | 77    | 46    | 31    | 15    |       |       |       |       |       |
| 12 to 13 weeks . . . . .               | 982    | 123   | 31    | 199   | 138   | 107   | 153   | 61    | 77    | 46    | 31    | 15    |       |       |       |       |       |
| Did not work last quarter. . . . .     | 12,169 | 1,811 | 1,473 | 1,182 | 1,443 | 1,350 | 1,166 | 967   | 614   | 568   | 645   | 951   |       |       |       |       |       |
|  |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Females 16 years and over . . . . .    | 17,939 | 1,105 | 1,918 | 2,839 | 3,238 | 2,686 | 2,102 | 1,550 | 844   | 629   | 460   | 568   |       |       |       |       |       |
| Worked in last quarter . . . . .       | 10,635 | 215   | 1,105 | 2,072 | 2,210 | 1,780 | 1,381 | 905   | 522   | 261   | 92    | 92    |       |       |       |       |       |
| 12 to 13 weeks . . . . .               | 9,821  | 184   | 982   | 1,964 | 2,072 | 1,703 | 1,212 | 875   | 460   | 246   | 61    | 61    |       |       |       |       |       |
| 10 to 11 weeks . . . . .               | 184    | 15    | 15    | -     | 31    | 15    | 31    | 15    | 46    | -     | -     | 15    |       |       |       |       |       |
| 7 to 9 weeks . . . . .                 | 322    | 15    | 77    | 92    | 15    | 15    | 61    | -     | -     | 15    | 15    | 15    |       |       |       |       |       |
| 4 to 6 weeks . . . . .                 | 169    | -     | 15    | -     | 61    | 15    | 31    | 15    | 15    | -     | 15    | -     |       |       |       |       |       |
| 1 to 3 weeks . . . . .                 | 138    | -     | 15    | 15    | 31    | 31    | 46    | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     |       |       |       |       |       |
| Usually worked 35 + hours. . . . .     | 10,128 | 123   | 1,090 | 2,010 | 2,087 | 1,703 | 1,366 | 890   | 491   | 230   | 77    | 61    |       |       |       |       |       |
| 12 to 13 weeks . . . . .               | 9,438  | 123   | 982   | 1,903 | 1,980 | 1,642 | 1,197 | 859   | 430   | 215   | 61    | 46    |       |       |       |       |       |
| 10 to 11 weeks . . . . .               | 138    | -     | 15    | -     | 15    | -     | 31    | 15    | 46    | -     | -     | 15    |       |       |       |       |       |
| 7 to 9 weeks . . . . .                 | 261    | -     | 61    | 92    | 15    | 15    | 61    | -     | -     | 15    | -     | -     |       |       |       |       |       |
| 4 to 6 weeks . . . . .                 | 169    | -     | 15    | -     | 61    | 15    | 31    | 15    | 15    | -     | 15    | -     |       |       |       |       |       |
| 1 to 3 weeks . . . . .                 | 123    | -     | 15    | 15    | 15    | 31    | 46    | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     |       |       |       |       |       |
| Usually worked 15 to 34 hours. . . . . | 460    | 92    | 15    | 61    | 107   | 61    | 15    | 15    | 15    | 31    | 15    | 31    |       |       |       |       |       |
| 10 or more weeks . . . . .             | 384    | 77    | -     | 61    | 92    | 61    | 15    | 15    | 15    | 31    | -     | 15    |       |       |       |       |       |
| 12 to 13 weeks . . . . .               | 368    | 61    | -     | 61    | 92    | 61    | 15    | 15    | 15    | 31    | -     | 15    |       |       |       |       |       |
| Did not work last quarter. . . . .     | 7,305  | 890   | 813   | 767   | 1,028 | 905   | 721   | 645   | 322   | 368   | 368   | 476   |       |       |       |       |       |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Note: "Work Status in Last Quarter" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 29. Income in Last Quarter of Households and Families by Age of Householder, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs

Table with 13 columns: Household Income, Family Income, Person's Income, and income brackets from 'Less than \$2,500' to '\$75,000 or more'. Rows include Households, Families, Males (15+), and Females (15+).

Table titled 'INCOME TYPE IN LAST QUARTER [ANNUALIZED]' with 13 columns. Rows include Households, With earnings, With wage and salary income, With selfemployment income, and With other income.

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey
Note: Income not collected in Group Quarters

Table 31. Age and Marital Status by Place of Birth, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

|                                     | CNMI   |        |        |        | Asia                                |       |       |        |        |        |        |       |
|-------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
|                                     | Saipan |        |        |        | Guam/Philippines/China/States where |       |       |        |        |        |        |       |
| Age                                 | Total  | Total  | N.Is   | Tinian | Rota                                | Palau | FSM   | Total  | ppines | China  | States | where |
| <b>AGE</b>                          |        |        |        |        |                                     |       |       |        |        |        |        |       |
| Persons 15 years and over . . . . . | 52,400 | 12,140 | 11,833 | 77     | 230                                 | 1,981 | 2,288 | 32,841 | 15,804 | 12,513 | 2,362  | 789   |
| 15 to 19 years . . . . .            | 3,403  | 1,964  | 1,964  | -      | -                                   | 153   | 107   | 932    | 326    | 302    | 230    | 15    |
| 20 to 24 years . . . . .            | 7,373  | 1,473  | 1,473  | -      | -                                   | 139   | 399   | 5,104  | 990    | 3,709  | 154    | 103   |
| 25 to 29 years . . . . .            | 10,773 | 1,628  | 1,612  | -      | 15                                  | 338   | 400   | 8,060  | 2,170  | 4,844  | 201    | 146   |
| 30 to 34 years . . . . .            | 9,213  | 1,320  | 1,289  | 15     | 15                                  | 430   | 384   | 6,645  | 3,347  | 2,368  | 325    | 110   |
| 35 to 39 years . . . . .            | 7,052  | 1,611  | 1,611  | -      | -                                   | 153   | 338   | 4,585  | 3,359  | 736    | 232    | 132   |
| 40 to 44 years . . . . .            | 5,046  | 1,151  | 1,105  | 15     | 31                                  | 169   | 138   | 3,118  | 2,385  | 262    | 326    | 144   |
| 45 to 49 years . . . . .            | 3,547  | 875    | 813    | 15     | 46                                  | 230   | 230   | 1,677  | 1,231  | 111    | 460    | 74    |
| 50 to 54 years . . . . .            | 2,364  | 783    | 691    | -      | 92                                  | 107   | 61    | 1,254  | 1,039  | 22     | 125    | 34    |
| 55 to 59 years . . . . .            | 1,307  | 353    | 338    | -      | 15                                  | 92    | 107   | 586    | 436    | 49     | 138    | 31    |
| 60 to 64 years . . . . .            | 1,059  | 276    | 276    | -      | -                                   | 61    | 46    | 568    | 336    | 78     | 107    | -     |
| 65 to 69 years . . . . .            | 556    | 276    | 276    | -      | -                                   | 15    | 46    | 173    | 94     | -      | 46     | -     |
| 70 to 74 years . . . . .            | 276    | 138    | 107    | 15     | 15                                  | 31    | 15    | 77     | 61     | 15     | 15     | -     |
| 75 to 79 years . . . . .            | 184    | 169    | 153    | 15     | -                                   | 15    | -     | -      | -      | -      | -      | -     |
| 80 to 84 years . . . . .            | 92     | 46     | 46     | -      | -                                   | 15    | -     | 31     | 15     | -      | -      | -     |
| 85 years and over . . . . .         | 153    | 77     | 77     | -      | -                                   | 31    | 15    | 31     | 15     | 15     | -      | -     |
| Median . . . . .                    | 32.5   | 33.8   | 33.4   | 47.5   | 50.4                                | 34.2  | 33.1  | 31.7   | 36.6   | 27.3   | 40.6   | 35.8  |
| <b>Females 15 years and over</b>    |        |        |        |        |                                     |       |       |        |        |        |        |       |
| Persons 15 years and over . . . . . | 28,984 | 5,648  | 5,556  | 46     | 46                                  | 1,121 | 1,244 | 19,609 | 7,474  | 10,140 | 1,034  | 328   |
| 15 to 19 years . . . . .            | 1,683  | 921    | 921    | -      | -                                   | 46    | 61    | 516    | 155    | 227    | 123    | 15    |
| 20 to 24 years . . . . .            | 5,209  | 706    | 706    | -      | -                                   | 78    | 230   | 4,035  | 606    | 3,253  | 93     | 67    |
| 25 to 29 years . . . . .            | 7,110  | 753    | 753    | -      | -                                   | 230   | 170   | 5,837  | 1,256  | 4,101  | 79     | 42    |
| 30 to 34 years . . . . .            | 5,287  | 675    | 660    | 15     | -                                   | 246   | 215   | 3,943  | 1,687  | 1,833  | 186    | 22    |
| 35 to 39 years . . . . .            | 3,273  | 660    | 660    | -      | -                                   | 61    | 184   | 2,269  | 1,507  | 486    | 62     | 36    |
| 40 to 44 years . . . . .            | 2,278  | 522    | 491    | 15     | 15                                  | 92    | 92    | 1,353  | 1,043  | 129    | 123    | 97    |
| 45 to 49 years . . . . .            | 1,614  | 430    | 414    | -      | 15                                  | 123   | 92    | 737    | 541    | 27     | 215    | 17    |
| 50 to 54 years . . . . .            | 863    | 307    | 292    | -      | 15                                  | 77    | 15    | 403    | 350    | 3      | 46     | 15    |
| 55 to 59 years . . . . .            | 636    | 153    | 153    | -      | -                                   | 61    | 92    | 237    | 157    | 32     | 77     | 15    |
| 60 to 64 years . . . . .            | 463    | 153    | 153    | -      | -                                   | 46    | 46    | 187    | 125    | 32     | 31     | -     |
| 65 to 69 years . . . . .            | 230    | 123    | 123    | -      | -                                   | 15    | 31    | 61     | 31     | -      | -      | -     |
| 70 to 74 years . . . . .            | 107    | 77     | 77     | -      | -                                   | 15    | -     | 15     | 15     | -      | -      | -     |
| 75 to 79 years . . . . .            | 107    | 107    | 92     | 15     | -                                   | -     | -     | -      | -      | -      | -      | -     |
| 80 to 84 years . . . . .            | 31     | 31     | 31     | -      | -                                   | -     | -     | -      | -      | -      | -      | -     |
| 85 years and over . . . . .         | 92     | 31     | 31     | -      | -                                   | 31    | 15    | 15     | -      | 15     | -      | -     |
| Median . . . . .                    | 30.5   | 33.3   | 33.0   | 42.5   | 47.5                                | 34.2  | 33.7  | 29.5   | 35.1   | 26.9   | 37.9   | 37.4  |
| <b>MARITAL STATUS</b>               |        |        |        |        |                                     |       |       |        |        |        |        |       |
| <b>Males 15 years and over</b>      |        |        |        |        |                                     |       |       |        |        |        |        |       |
| Persons 15 years and over . . . . . | 18,830 | 6,491  | 6,277  | 31     | 184                                 | 859   | 1,044 | 8,839  | 5,908  | 721    | 1,320  | 276   |
| Never married . . . . .             | 5,340  | 2,056  | 2,041  | -      | 15                                  | 215   | 322   | 2,348  | 1,182  | 261    | 338    | 61    |
| Now married . . . . .               | 12,768 | 4,082  | 3,913  | 15     | 153                                 | 645   | 660   | 6,200  | 4,496  | 460    | 982    | 199   |
| Consensually married . . . . .      | 1,826  | 706    | 706    | -      | -                                   | 199   | 138   | 660    | 629    | -      | 77     | 46    |
| Separated . . . . .                 | 338    | 138    | 138    | -      | -                                   | -     | 31    | 153    | 123    | -      | -      | 15    |
| Widowed . . . . .                   | 215    | 107    | 92     | 15     | -                                   | -     | 15    | 92     | 77     | -      | -      | -     |
| Divorced . . . . .                  | 169    | 107    | 92     | -      | 15                                  | -     | 15    | 46     | 31     | -      | -      | -     |
| <b>Females 15 years and over</b>    |        |        |        |        |                                     |       |       |        |        |        |        |       |
| Persons 15 years and over . . . . . | 18,277 | 5,647  | 5,555  | 46     | 46                                  | 1,120 | 1,243 | 8,947  | 6,614  | 875    | 1,028  | 292   |
| Never married . . . . .             | 5,110  | 1,842  | 1,842  | -      | -                                   | 246   | 276   | 2,455  | 1,688  | 353    | 230    | 61    |
| Now married . . . . .               | 11,617 | 3,253  | 3,177  | 46     | 31                                  | 675   | 783   | 6,000  | 4,527  | 491    | 691    | 215   |
| Consensually married . . . . .      | 1,749  | 691    | 691    | -      | -                                   | 107   | 261   | 598    | 522    | 15     | 77     | 15    |
| Separated . . . . .                 | 246    | 77     | 77     | -      | -                                   | 46    | 15    | 107    | 61     | 31     | -      | -     |
| Widowed . . . . .                   | 905    | 338    | 322    | -      | 15                                  | 153   | 123   | 246    | 246    | -      | 46     | -     |
| Divorced . . . . .                  | 399    | 138    | 138    | -      | -                                   | -     | 46    | 138    | 92     | -      | 61     | 15    |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: "Marital Status" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 32. Ethnicity by Birthplace, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs  
[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

| Ethnicity                 | CNMI   |        |        |        |      |       |       |        |             |        | Asia   |       | Guam/ |  | United States where |
|---------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------|-------|-------|--------|-------------|--------|--------|-------|-------|--|---------------------|
|                           | Total  | Total  | N.Is   | Tinian | Rota | Palau | FSM   | Total  | Philippines | China  | States | Other |       |  |                     |
| Persons 15 years and over | 52,400 | 12,140 | 11,833 | 77     | 230  | 1,981 | 2,288 | 32,841 | 15,804      | 12,513 | 2,362  | 789   |       |  |                     |
| Chamorro                  | 8,702  | 7,827  | 7,551  | 46     | 230  | 61    | 61    | 169    | 123         | 31     | 552    | 31    |       |  |                     |
| Carolinian                | 2,179  | 2,056  | 2,041  | 15     | -    | 31    | 15    | 15     | 15          | -      | 61     | -     |       |  |                     |
| Palauan                   | 1,889  | 123    | 123    | -      | -    | 1,612 | 31    | 61     | 31          | -      | 46     | 15    |       |  |                     |
| Chuukese                  | 1,304  | 46     | 46     | -      | -    | -     | 1,212 | 46     | 31          | 15     | -      | -     |       |  |                     |
| Kosraean                  | 15     | -      | -      | -      | -    | -     | 15    | -      | -           | -      | -      | -     |       |  |                     |
| Pohnpeian                 | 569    | -      | -      | -      | -    | -     | 569   | -      | -           | -      | -      | -     |       |  |                     |
| Yapese                    | 184    | 15     | 15     | -      | -    | -     | 169   | -      | -           | -      | -      | -     |       |  |                     |
| Marshallese               | 107    | -      | -      | -      | -    | -     | -     | -      | -           | -      | -      | 107   |       |  |                     |
| Other Pacific Islands     | 184    | 46     | 46     | -      | -    | -     | 107   | -      | -           | -      | 31     | -     |       |  |                     |
| Asian                     | 32,902 | 322    | 322    | -      | -    | 46    | 77    | 32,289 | 15,467      | 12,375 | 138    | 31    |       |  |                     |
| Filipino                  | 15,758 | 215    | 215    | -      | -    | 31    | 61    | 15,344 | 15,313      | -      | 92     | 15    |       |  |                     |
| Chinese/Taiwanese         | 12,682 | 15     | 15     | -      | -    | -     | -     | 12,620 | 61          | 12,344 | 31     | 15    |       |  |                     |
| Japanese                  | 1,278  | 15     | 15     | -      | -    | 15    | -     | 1,232  | 31          | -      | 15     | -     |       |  |                     |
| Korean                    | 1,711  | 15     | 15     | -      | -    | -     | -     | 1,696  | 15          | 31     | -      | -     |       |  |                     |
| Other Asian               | 1,473  | 61     | 61     | -      | -    | -     | 15    | 1,397  | 46          | -      | -      | -     |       |  |                     |
| White                     | 1,877  | 46     | 46     | -      | -    | 15    | -     | 77     | 46          | -      | 1,303  | 436   |       |  |                     |
| Black                     | 15     | -      | -      | -      | -    | -     | -     | -      | -           | -      | -      | 15    |       |  |                     |
| Other single ethnicity    | 138    | 15     | 15     | -      | -    | -     | -     | -      | -           | -      | -      | 46    |       |  |                     |
| Multiple ethnicity        | 2,333  | 1,642  | 1,627  | 15     | -    | 215   | 31    | 184    | 92          | 92     | 184    | 77    |       |  |                     |
| Chamorro and other        | 1,366  | 1,166  | 1,166  | -      | -    | 15    | -     | 61     | 61          | -      | 107    | 15    |       |  |                     |
| Carolinian and other      | 276    | 246    | 230    | 15     | -    | 31    | -     | -      | -           | -      | -      | -     |       |  |                     |
| Males 15 years and over   | 23,416 | 6,491  | 6,277  | 31     | 184  | 859   | 1,044 | 13,232 | 8,330       | 2,373  | 1,328  | 461   |       |  |                     |
| Chamorro                  | 4,604  | 4,189  | 3,990  | 15     | 184  | 31    | -     | 123    | 92          | 15     | 246    | 15    |       |  |                     |
| Carolinian                | 1,074  | 1,013  | 1,013  | -      | -    | 31    | -     | -      | -           | -      | 31     | -     |       |  |                     |
| Palauan                   | 890    | 61     | 61     | -      | -    | 737   | 15    | 46     | 15          | -      | 31     | -     |       |  |                     |
| Chuukese                  | 537    | 15     | 15     | -      | -    | -     | 506   | 15     | 15          | -      | -      | -     |       |  |                     |
| Kosraean                  | 15     | -      | -      | -      | -    | -     | 15    | -      | -           | -      | -      | -     |       |  |                     |
| Pohnpeian                 | 353    | -      | -      | -      | -    | -     | 353   | -      | -           | -      | -      | -     |       |  |                     |
| Yapese                    | 77     | -      | -      | -      | -    | -     | 77    | -      | -           | -      | -      | -     |       |  |                     |
| Marshallese               | 31     | -      | -      | -      | -    | -     | -     | -      | -           | -      | -      | 31    |       |  |                     |
| Other Pacific Islands     | 107    | 46     | 46     | -      | -    | -     | 46    | -      | -           | -      | 15     | -     |       |  |                     |
| Asian                     | 13,156 | 153    | 153    | -      | -    | 15    | 31    | 12,910 | 8,131       | 2,327  | 46     | -     |       |  |                     |
| Filipino                  | 8,269  | 92     | 92     | -      | -    | -     | 15    | 8,131  | 8,115       | -      | 31     | -     |       |  |                     |
| Chinese/Taiwanese         | 2,435  | 15     | 15     | -      | -    | -     | -     | 2,419  | -           | 2,312  | -      | -     |       |  |                     |
| Japanese                  | 674    | 15     | 15     | -      | -    | 15    | -     | 627    | -           | -      | 15     | -     |       |  |                     |
| Korean                    | 916    | 15     | 15     | -      | -    | -     | -     | 901    | 15          | 15     | -      | -     |       |  |                     |
| Other Asian               | 863    | 15     | 15     | -      | -    | -     | 15    | 832    | -           | -      | -      | -     |       |  |                     |
| White                     | 1,267  | 31     | 31     | -      | -    | -     | -     | 61     | 31          | -      | 867    | 308   |       |  |                     |
| Black                     | 15     | -      | -      | -      | -    | -     | -     | -      | -           | -      | -      | 15    |       |  |                     |
| Other single ethnicity    | 46     | -      | -      | -      | -    | -     | -     | -      | -           | -      | -      | 46    |       |  |                     |
| Multiple ethnicity        | 1,243  | 982    | 967    | 15     | -    | 46    | -     | 77     | 46          | 31     | 92     | 46    |       |  |                     |
| Chamorro and other        | 752    | 675    | 675    | -      | -    | -     | -     | 31     | 31          | -      | 31     | 15    |       |  |                     |
| Carolinian and other      | 184    | 184    | 169    | 15     | -    | -     | -     | -      | -           | -      | -      | -     |       |  |                     |
| Females 15 years and over | 28,984 | 5,648  | 5,556  | 46     | 46   | 1,121 | 1,244 | 19,609 | 7,474       | 10,140 | 1,034  | 328   |       |  |                     |
| Chamorro                  | 4,098  | 3,638  | 3,561  | 31     | 46   | 31    | 61    | 46     | 31          | 15     | 307    | 15    |       |  |                     |
| Carolinian                | 1,105  | 1,044  | 1,028  | 15     | -    | -     | 15    | 15     | 15          | -      | 31     | -     |       |  |                     |
| Palauan                   | 998    | 61     | 61     | -      | -    | 876   | 15    | 15     | 15          | -      | 15     | 15    |       |  |                     |
| Chuukese                  | 767    | 31     | 31     | -      | -    | -     | 706   | 31     | 15          | 15     | -      | -     |       |  |                     |
| Kosraean                  | -      | -      | -      | -      | -    | -     | -     | -      | -           | -      | -      | -     |       |  |                     |
| Pohnpeian                 | 216    | -      | -      | -      | -    | -     | 216   | -      | -           | -      | -      | -     |       |  |                     |
| Yapese                    | 107    | 15     | 15     | -      | -    | -     | 92    | -      | -           | -      | -      | -     |       |  |                     |
| Marshallese               | 77     | -      | -      | -      | -    | -     | -     | -      | -           | -      | -      | 77    |       |  |                     |
| Other Pacific Islands     | 77     | -      | -      | -      | -    | -     | 61    | -      | -           | -      | 15     | -     |       |  |                     |
| Asian                     | 19,747 | 169    | 169    | -      | -    | 31    | 46    | 19,379 | 7,336       | 10,048 | 92     | 31    |       |  |                     |
| Filipino                  | 7,489  | 123    | 123    | -      | -    | 31    | 46    | 7,213  | 7,198       | -      | 61     | 15    |       |  |                     |
| Chinese/Taiwanese         | 10,247 | -      | -      | -      | -    | -     | -     | 10,201 | 61          | 10,032 | 31     | 15    |       |  |                     |
| Japanese                  | 604    | -      | -      | -      | -    | -     | -     | 604    | 31          | -      | -      | -     |       |  |                     |
| Korean                    | 795    | -      | -      | -      | -    | -     | -     | 795    | -           | 15     | -      | -     |       |  |                     |
| Other Asian               | 611    | 46     | 46     | -      | -    | -     | -     | 565    | 46          | -      | -      | -     |       |  |                     |
| White                     | 610    | 15     | 15     | -      | -    | 15    | -     | 15     | 15          | -      | 436    | 128   |       |  |                     |
| Black                     | -      | -      | -      | -      | -    | -     | -     | -      | -           | -      | -      | -     |       |  |                     |
| Other single ethnicity    | 92     | 15     | 15     | -      | -    | -     | -     | -      | -           | -      | 46     | 31    |       |  |                     |
| Multiple ethnicity        | 1,090  | 660    | 660    | -      | -    | 169   | 31    | 107    | 46          | 61     | 92     | 31    |       |  |                     |
| Chamorro and other        | 614    | 491    | 491    | -      | -    | 15    | -     | 31     | 31          | -      | 77     | -     |       |  |                     |
| Carolinian and other      | 92     | 61     | 61     | -      | -    | 31    | -     | -      | -           | -      | -      | -     |       |  |                     |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 34. Citizenship and Year of Entry and Reason for Migration by Birthplace, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

|                                       | 3      | 3      | 3      | 3           | 3   | 3     | 3      | 3     | 3      | 3            | 3     | 3   |
|---------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-----|-------|--------|-------|--------|--------------|-------|-----|
|                                       | CNMI   |        |        | Asia        |     |       | Guam/3 |       |        |              |       |     |
| Citizenship                           | Saipan |        |        | Philippines |     |       | China  |       |        | States where |       |     |
| Year of Entry                         | Total  |        |        | Total       |     |       | Total  |       |        | Total        |       |     |
| Reason for Migration                  | Total  |        |        | Total       |     |       | Total  |       |        | Total        |       |     |
| CITIZENSHIP                           |        |        |        |             |     |       |        |       |        |              |       |     |
| All persons. . . . .                  | 52,400 | 49,249 | 11,833 | 77          | 230 | 1,981 | 2,288  | 4,524 | 15,804 | 12,513       | 3,151 | 789 |
| U.S. citizen. . . . .                 | 15,846 | 13,453 | 11,833 | 77          | 230 | 307   | 93     | 153   | 740    | 20           | 2,393 | 31  |
| Born in CNMI. . . . .                 | 12,140 | 12,140 | 11,833 | 77          | 230 | -     | -      | -     | -      | -            | -     | -   |
| Born US or other territory. . . . .   | 2,362  | -      | -      | -           | -   | -     | -      | -     | -      | -            | 2,362 | -   |
| Born abroad of U.S. parents. . . . .  | 128    | 112    | -      | -           | -   | -     | 15     | 15    | 77     | 5            | 15    | 15  |
| Naturalized citizen. . . . .          | 1,216  | 1,201  | -      | -           | -   | 307   | 78     | 138   | 663    | 15           | 15    | 15  |
| Not a U.S. citizen. . . . .           | 36,554 | 35,796 | -      | -           | -   | 1,674 | 2,194  | 4,370 | 15,065 | 12,493       | 758   | 758 |
| Permanent resident. . . . .           | 5,056  | 4,933  | -      | -           | -   | 1,243 | 1,519  | 522   | 1,568  | 81           | 123   | 123 |
| Temporary resident. . . . .           | 31,498 | 30,863 | -      | -           | -   | 431   | 675    | 3,848 | 13,496 | 12,412       | 635   | 635 |
| YEAR OF ENTRY                         |        |        |        |             |     |       |        |       |        |              |       |     |
| Persons 15 years and over. . . . .    | 52,400 | 49,249 | 11,833 | 77          | 230 | 1,981 | 2,288  | 4,524 | 15,804 | 12,513       | 3,151 | 789 |
| Born in CNMI. . . . .                 | 12,140 | 12,140 | 11,833 | 77          | 230 | -     | -      | -     | -      | -            | -     | -   |
| Born outside CNMI. . . . .            | 40,260 | 37,109 | -      | -           | -   | 1,981 | 2,288  | 4,524 | 15,804 | 12,513       | 3,151 | 789 |
| 1997 or 1998. . . . .                 | 16,058 | 15,059 | -      | -           | -   | 400   | 354    | 1,541 | 4,203  | 8,561        | 999   | 406 |
| 1995 or 1996. . . . .                 | 8,305  | 7,827  | -      | -           | -   | 153   | 414    | 1,129 | 2,785  | 3,345        | 478   | 153 |
| 1990 to 1994. . . . .                 | 8,055  | 7,455  | -      | -           | -   | 215   | 414    | 1,056 | 5,256  | 515          | 599   | 61  |
| 1985 to 1989. . . . .                 | 4,466  | 3,883  | -      | -           | -   | 506   | 583    | 476   | 2,225  | 92           | 583   | 138 |
| 1980 to 1984. . . . .                 | 1,795  | 1,519  | -      | -           | -   | 215   | 353    | 169   | 783    | -            | 276   | -   |
| 1975 to 1979. . . . .                 | 675    | 552    | -      | -           | -   | 153   | 77     | 77    | 246    | -            | 123   | 15  |
| 1965 to 1974. . . . .                 | 675    | 629    | -      | -           | -   | 215   | 46     | 77    | 292    | -            | 46    | 15  |
| Before 1965. . . . .                  | 230    | 184    | -      | -           | -   | 123   | 46     | -     | 15     | -            | 46    | -   |
| Not a citizen. . . . .                | 36,554 | 35,796 | -      | -           | -   | 1,674 | 2,194  | 4,370 | 15,065 | 12,493       | 758   | 758 |
| 1997 or 1998. . . . .                 | 15,274 | 14,868 | -      | -           | -   | 354   | 338    | 1,526 | 4,110  | 8,541        | 406   | 406 |
| 1995 or 1996. . . . .                 | 7,887  | 7,734  | -      | -           | -   | 153   | 414    | 1,113 | 2,708  | 3,345        | 153   | 153 |
| 1990 to 1994. . . . .                 | 7,270  | 7,209  | -      | -           | -   | 199   | 414    | 994   | 5,086  | 515          | 61    | 61  |
| 1985 to 1989. . . . .                 | 3,852  | 3,729  | -      | -           | -   | 491   | 583    | 445   | 2,118  | 92           | 123   | 123 |
| 1980 to 1984. . . . .                 | 1,350  | 1,350  | -      | -           | -   | 215   | 338    | 169   | 629    | -            | -     | -   |
| 1975 to 1979. . . . .                 | 460    | 445    | -      | -           | -   | 107   | 61     | 61    | 215    | -            | 15    | 15  |
| 1965 to 1974. . . . .                 | 384    | 384    | -      | -           | -   | 92    | 31     | 61    | 199    | -            | -     | -   |
| Before 1965. . . . .                  | 77     | 77     | -      | -           | -   | 61    | 15     | -     | -      | -            | -     | -   |
| REASON FOR MIGRATION                  |        |        |        |             |     |       |        |       |        |              |       |     |
| Persons 15 years and over. . . . .    | 37,107 | 34,191 | 11,832 | 77          | 230 | 1,980 | 2,287  | 3,668 | 12,522 | 1,596        | 2,916 | 568 |
| Born in CNMI. . . . .                 | 12,139 | 12,139 | 11,832 | 77          | 230 | -     | -      | -     | -      | -            | -     | -   |
| Born outside CNMI. . . . .            | 24,968 | 22,052 | -      | -           | -   | 1,980 | 2,287  | 3,668 | 12,522 | 1,596        | 2,916 | 568 |
| Employment. . . . .                   | 17,556 | 16,144 | -      | -           | -   | 982   | 951    | 1,964 | 11,003 | 1,243        | 1,412 | 261 |
| Business. . . . .                     | 844    | 783    | -      | -           | -   | -     | -      | 583   | 77     | 123          | 61    | -   |
| Spouse of employed person. . . . .    | 1,074  | 721    | -      | -           | -   | 107   | 107    | 215   | 230    | 61           | 353   | 123 |
| Dependent of employed person. . . . . | 982    | 875    | -      | -           | -   | 77    | 199    | 322   | 261    | 15           | 107   | 31  |
| Family member of employed pe. . . . . | 1,258  | 1,105  | -      | -           | -   | 153   | 338    | 215   | 307    | 92           | 153   | 31  |
| Student attending school/col. . . . . | 1,074  | 982    | -      | -           | -   | 322   | 230    | 153   | 230    | 46           | 92    | 46  |
| Missionary activities. . . . .        | 276    | 199    | -      | -           | -   | -     | 31     | 92    | 77     | -            | 77    | -   |
| Visiting/vacation. . . . .            | 798    | 691    | -      | -           | -   | 199   | 276    | 77    | 138    | -            | 107   | 15  |
| Other. . . . .                        | 1,105  | 552    | -      | -           | -   | 138   | 153    | 46    | 199    | 15           | 552   | 61  |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: "Reason for Migration" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 34. Citizenship and Year of Entry and Reason for Migration by Birthplace, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

|                                       | CNMI   |        |        | Asia        |      |       | Guam/ |       |        | Else-        |        |       |
|---------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------------|------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------------|--------|-------|
| Citizenship                           | Saipan |        |        | Philippines |      |       | China |       |        | States where |        |       |
| Year of Entry                         | Total  | Total  | N. Is. | Tinian      | Rota | Palau | FSM   | Total | ppines | China        | States | where |
| Reason for Migration                  | Total  | Total  | N. Is. | Tinian      | Rota | Palau | FSM   | Total | ppines | China        | States | where |
| CITIZENSHIP                           |        |        |        |             |      |       |       |       |        |              |        |       |
| All females. . . . .                  | 28,984 | 27,622 | 5,556  | 46          | 46   | 1,121 | 1,244 | 1,995 | 7,474  | 10,140       | 1,362  | 328   |
| U.S. citizen. . . . .                 | 7,365  | 6,315  | 5,556  | 46          | 46   | 153   | 62    | 46    | 400    | 5            | 1,050  | 15    |
| Born in CNMI. . . . .                 | 5,648  | 5,648  | 5,556  | 46          | 46   | -     | -     | -     | -      | -            | -      | -     |
| Born US or other territory. . . . .   | 1,034  | -      | -      | -           | -    | -     | -     | -     | -      | -            | 1,034  | -     |
| Born abroad of U.S. parents. . . . .  | 66     | 66     | -      | -           | -    | -     | 15    | -     | 46     | 5            | -      | -     |
| Naturalized citizen. . . . .          | 616    | 600    | -      | -           | -    | 153   | 47    | 46    | 354    | -            | 15     | 15    |
| Not a U.S. citizen. . . . .           | 21,619 | 21,307 | -      | -           | -    | 968   | 1,182 | 1,949 | 7,074  | 10,135       | 312    | 312   |
| Permanent resident. . . . .           | 3,012  | 2,920  | -      | -           | -    | 691   | 798   | 261   | 1,105  | 65           | 92     | 92    |
| Temporary resident. . . . .           | 18,608 | 18,387 | -      | -           | -    | 277   | 384   | 1,688 | 5,969  | 10,069       | 220    | 220   |
| YEAR OF ENTRY                         |        |        |        |             |      |       |       |       |        |              |        |       |
| Females 15 years and over. . . . .    | 28,984 | 27,622 | 5,556  | 46          | 46   | 1,121 | 1,244 | 1,995 | 7,474  | 10,140       | 1,362  | 328   |
| Born in CNMI. . . . .                 | 5,648  | 5,648  | 5,556  | 46          | 46   | -     | -     | -     | -      | -            | -      | -     |
| Born outside CNMI. . . . .            | 23,336 | 21,974 | -      | -           | -    | 1,121 | 1,244 | 1,995 | 7,474  | 10,140       | 1,362  | 328   |
| 1997 or 1998. . . . .                 | 10,333 | 9,944  | -      | -           | -    | 277   | 216   | 669   | 1,820  | 6,962        | 389    | 124   |
| 1995 or 1996. . . . .                 | 5,183  | 4,977  | -      | -           | -    | 123   | 230   | 464   | 1,344  | 2,816        | 205    | 50    |
| 1990 to 1994. . . . .                 | 3,984  | 3,693  | -      | -           | -    | 92    | 199   | 601   | 2,484  | 316          | 292    | 46    |
| 1985 to 1989. . . . .                 | 2,148  | 1,918  | -      | -           | -    | 276   | 261   | 199   | 1,136  | 46           | 230    | 77    |
| 1980 to 1984. . . . .                 | 951    | 829    | -      | -           | -    | 77    | 199   | 61    | 491    | -            | 123    | -     |
| 1975 to 1979. . . . .                 | 353    | 292    | -      | -           | -    | 92    | 61    | -     | 138    | -            | 61     | 15    |
| 1965 to 1974. . . . .                 | 215    | 184    | -      | -           | -    | 92    | 31    | -     | 61     | -            | 31     | 15    |
| Before 1965. . . . .                  | 169    | 138    | -      | -           | -    | 92    | 46    | -     | -      | -            | 31     | -     |
| Not a citizen. . . . .                | 21,619 | 21,307 | -      | -           | -    | 968   | 1,182 | 1,949 | 7,074  | 10,135       | 312    | 312   |
| 1997 or 1998. . . . .                 | 9,969  | 9,845  | -      | -           | -    | 231   | 215   | 653   | 1,788  | 6,957        | 124    | 124   |
| 1995 or 1996. . . . .                 | 4,966  | 4,916  | -      | -           | -    | 123   | 230   | 464   | 1,283  | 2,816        | 50     | 50    |
| 1990 to 1994. . . . .                 | 3,647  | 3,601  | -      | -           | -    | 92    | 199   | 571   | 2,422  | 316          | 46     | 46    |
| 1985 to 1989. . . . .                 | 1,918  | 1,842  | -      | -           | -    | 276   | 261   | 199   | 1,059  | 46           | 77     | 77    |
| 1980 to 1984. . . . .                 | 706    | 706    | -      | -           | -    | 77    | 199   | 61    | 368    | -            | -      | -     |
| 1975 to 1979. . . . .                 | 246    | 230    | -      | -           | -    | 77    | 46    | -     | 107    | -            | 15     | 15    |
| 1965 to 1974. . . . .                 | 107    | 107    | -      | -           | -    | 46    | 15    | -     | 46     | -            | -      | -     |
| Before 1965. . . . .                  | 61     | 61     | -      | -           | -    | 46    | 15    | -     | -      | -            | -      | -     |
| REASON FOR MIGRATION                  |        |        |        |             |      |       |       |       |        |              |        |       |
| Females 15 years and over. . . . .    | 18,277 | 16,957 | 5,555  | 46          | 46   | 1,120 | 1,243 | 1,458 | 6,614  | 875          | 1,320  | 292   |
| Born in CNMI. . . . .                 | 5,647  | 5,647  | 5,555  | 46          | 46   | -     | -     | -     | -      | -            | -      | -     |
| Born outside CNMI. . . . .            | 12,630 | 11,310 | -      | -           | -    | 1,120 | 1,243 | 1,458 | 6,614  | 875          | 1,320  | 292   |
| Employment. . . . .                   | 8,486  | 8,087  | -      | -           | -    | 537   | 460   | 645   | 5,693  | 752          | 399    | 46    |
| Business. . . . .                     | 184    | 169    | -      | -           | -    | -     | -     | 153   | -      | 15           | 15     | -     |
| Spouse of employed person. . . . .    | 936    | 660    | -      | -           | -    | 92    | 107   | 199   | 199    | 61           | 276    | 107   |
| Dependent of employed person. . . . . | 552    | 476    | -      | -           | -    | 31    | 92    | 169   | 184    | -            | 77     | 15    |
| Family member of employed. . . . .    | 783    | 706    | -      | -           | -    | 123   | 230   | 123   | 199    | 31           | 77     | 15    |
| Student attending school/col. . . . . | 614    | 537    | -      | -           | -    | 199   | 77    | 92    | 169    | -            | 77     | 46    |
| Missionary activities. . . . .        | 61     | 31     | -      | -           | -    | -     | -     | 15    | 15     | -            | 31     | -     |
| Visiting/vacation. . . . .            | 384    | 338    | -      | -           | -    | 92    | 153   | 31    | 61     | -            | 46     | 15    |
| Other. . . . .                        | 629    | 307    | -      | -           | -    | 46    | 123   | 31    | 92     | 15           | 322    | 46    |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: "Reason for Migration" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 35. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment by Birthplace, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

|                                       | CNMI   |        |         | Asia   |       |       |       |        |        |       |        |       | Guam | Philippines | China | United States | Elsewhere |
|---------------------------------------|--------|--------|---------|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|------|-------------|-------|---------------|-----------|
|                                       | Totals | Totals | & N.I.s | Tinian | Rota  | Palau | FSM   | Totals | ppines | China | States | where |      |             |       |               |           |
| SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL  |        |        |         |        |       |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |      |             |       |               |           |
| Persons 15 years and over             |        |        |         |        |       |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |      |             |       |               |           |
| and enrolled in school. . . . .       | 4,374  | 2,148  | 2,148   | -      | -     | 292   | 184   | 1,289  | 767    | 92    | 384    | 77    |      |             |       |               |           |
| High school or less . . . . .         | 2,317  | 1,350  | 1,350   | -      | -     | 107   | 92    | 583    | 307    | 46    | 169    | 15    |      |             |       |               |           |
| Public school . . . . .               | 2,087  | 1,335  | 1,335   | -      | -     | 107   | 77    | 430    | 276    | -     | 123    | 15    |      |             |       |               |           |
| College . . . . .                     | 2,056  | 798    | 798     | -      | -     | 184   | 92    | 706    | 460    | 46    | 215    | 61    |      |             |       |               |           |
| Public school . . . . .               | 1,642  | 706    | 706     | -      | -     | 153   | 61    | 445    | 230    | 46    | 215    | 61    |      |             |       |               |           |
| Females 15 years and over             |        |        |         |        |       |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |      |             |       |               |           |
| and enrolled in school. . . . .       | 2,225  | 997    | 997     | -      | -     | 199   | 92    | 614    | 399    | 15    | 276    | 46    |      |             |       |               |           |
| High school or less . . . . .         | 1,090  | 583    | 583     | -      | -     | 61    | 61    | 246    | 138    | -     | 123    | 15    |      |             |       |               |           |
| Public school . . . . .               | 936    | 568    | 568     | -      | -     | 61    | 46    | 169    | 123    | -     | 77     | 15    |      |             |       |               |           |
| College . . . . .                     | 1,136  | 414    | 414     | -      | -     | 138   | 31    | 368    | 261    | 15    | 153    | 31    |      |             |       |               |           |
| Public school . . . . .               | 859    | 338    | 338     | -      | -     | 123   | 15    | 199    | 107    | 15    | 153    | 31    |      |             |       |               |           |
| EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT                |        |        |         |        |       |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |      |             |       |               |           |
| Persons 25 years and over.            |        |        |         |        |       |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |      |             |       |               |           |
| Less than high school graduate.       | 30,400 | 8,701  | 8,394   | 77     | 230   | 1,688 | 1,780 | 15,806 | 11,402 | 1,335 | 1,964  | 460   |      |             |       |               |           |
| High school graduate. . . . .         | 6,323  | 2,977  | 2,870   | 46     | 61    | 414   | 967   | 1,872  | 1,427  | 246   | 46     | 46    |      |             |       |               |           |
| Some college, no degree . . . . .     | 11,402 | 3,192  | 3,115   | 15     | 61    | 813   | 476   | 6,384  | 4,189  | 844   | 353    | 184   |      |             |       |               |           |
| Associate degree, occupational.       | 3,821  | 1,120  | 1,074   | -      | 46    | 184   | 184   | 2,087  | 1,795  | 61    | 230    | 15    |      |             |       |               |           |
| Associate degree, academic. . . . .   | 1,274  | 123    | 123     | -      | -     | 46    | 15    | 967    | 614    | 77    | 123    | -     |      |             |       |               |           |
| Bachelor's degree . . . . .           | 1,627  | 368    | 338     | -      | 31    | 61    | 77    | 921    | 629    | 15    | 153    | 46    |      |             |       |               |           |
| Master's degree . . . . .             | 4,880  | 583    | 568     | -      | 15    | 107   | 61    | 3,299  | 2,593  | 92    | 706    | 123   |      |             |       |               |           |
| Professional degree . . . . .         | 721    | 261    | 246     | -      | 15    | 61    | -     | 199    | 92     | -     | 184    | 15    |      |             |       |               |           |
| Doctorate degree. . . . .             | 307    | 46     | 46      | -      | -     | -     | -     | 77     | 61     | -     | 169    | 15    |      |             |       |               |           |
| Percent high school graduate. . . . . | 46     | 31     | 15      | 15     | -     | -     | -     | -      | -      | -     | -      | 15    |      |             |       |               |           |
| Percent bachelor's degree . . . . .   | 79.2   | 65.8   | 65.8    | 40.3   | 73.5  | 75.5  | 45.7  | 88.2   | 87.5   | 81.6  | 97.7   | 90.0  |      |             |       |               |           |
| Percent bachelor's degree . . . . .   | 19.6   | 10.6   | 10.4    | 19.5   | 13.5  | 10.0  | 3.4   | 22.6   | 24.1   | 6.9   | 53.9   | 36.7  |      |             |       |               |           |
| Females 25 years and over.            |        |        |         |        |       |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |      |             |       |               |           |
| Less than high school graduate.       | 14,916 | 4,021  | 3,929   | 46     | 46    | 997   | 951   | 7,919  | 5,970  | 721   | 813    | 215   |      |             |       |               |           |
| High school graduate. . . . .         | 3,223  | 1,396  | 1,381   | 15     | -     | 276   | 660   | 859    | 629    | 123   | 15     | 15    |      |             |       |               |           |
| Some college, no degree . . . . .     | 5,617  | 1,581  | 1,550   | 15     | 15    | 399   | 184   | 3,223  | 2,210  | 506   | 169    | 61    |      |             |       |               |           |
| Associate degree, occupational.       | 1,888  | 537    | 537     | -      | -     | 153   | 61    | 1,013  | 890    | 31    | 107    | 15    |      |             |       |               |           |
| Associate degree, academic. . . . .   | 583    | 31     | 31      | -      | -     | 15    | -     | 491    | 322    | 31    | 46     | -     |      |             |       |               |           |
| Bachelor's degree . . . . .           | 936    | 215    | 199     | -      | 15    | 46    | 15    | 522    | 368    | -     | 107    | 31    |      |             |       |               |           |
| Master's degree . . . . .             | 2,363  | 215    | 199     | -      | 15    | 61    | 31    | 1,673  | 1,458  | 31    | 292    | 92    |      |             |       |               |           |
| Professional degree . . . . .         | 246    | 31     | 31      | -      | -     | 46    | -     | 123    | 77     | -     | 46     | -     |      |             |       |               |           |
| Doctorate degree. . . . .             | 46     | -      | -       | -      | -     | -     | -     | 15     | 15     | -     | 31     | -     |      |             |       |               |           |
| Percent high school graduate. . . . . | 15     | 15     | -       | 15     | -     | -     | -     | -      | -      | -     | -      | -     |      |             |       |               |           |
| Percent bachelor's degree . . . . .   | 78.4   | 65.3   | 64.8    | 67.4   | 100.0 | 72.3  | 30.7  | 89.1   | 89.4   | 82.9  | 98.2   | 92.6  |      |             |       |               |           |
| Percent bachelor's degree . . . . .   | 17.9   | 6.5    | 5.9     | 32.6   | 32.6  | 10.7  | 3.3   | 22.9   | 26.0   | 4.3   | 45.3   | 42.8  |      |             |       |               |           |
| Persons 18 to 24 . . . . .            |        |        |         |        |       |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |      |             |       |               |           |
| Percent high school graduate. . . . . | 4,681  | 2,164  | 2,164   | -      | -     | 230   | 414   | 1,565  | 921    | 215   | 215    | 92    |      |             |       |               |           |
| Percent high school graduate. . . . . | 70.5   | 63.1   | 63.1    | -      | -     | 53.5  | 48.1  | 87.3   | 88.3   | 100.0 | 71.2   | 100.0 |      |             |       |               |           |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Note: "School Attendance" and "Educational Attainment" not collected in Group Quarters



Table 35. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment by Birthplace, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

|                                      | CNMI   |       |         |        |       |       |       |       |        |       |             |               |       |
|--------------------------------------|--------|-------|---------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------------|---------------|-------|
|                                      | Asia   |       |         |        |       |       |       |       |        |       |             | Guam/         |       |
|                                      | Saipan |       |         |        |       |       |       |       |        |       | Philippines | United States | Other |
|                                      | Total  | Total | & N.I.s | Tinian | Rota  | Palau | FSM   | Total | ppines | China | States      | where         |       |
| SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL |        |       |         |        |       |       |       |       |        |       |             |               |       |
| Persons 15 years and over            |        |       |         |        |       |       |       |       |        |       |             |               |       |
| and enrolled in school. . .          | 2,778  | 2,148 | 2,148   | -      | -     | 46    | 15    | 184   | 169    | -     | 384         | -             |       |
| High school or less . . . . .        | 1,596  | 1,350 | 1,350   | -      | -     | 15    | -     | 61    | 61     | -     | 169         | -             |       |
| Public school . . . . .              | 1,519  | 1,335 | 1,335   | -      | -     | 15    | -     | 46    | 46     | -     | 123         | -             |       |
| College . . . . .                    | 1,182  | 798   | 798     | -      | -     | 31    | 15    | 123   | 107    | -     | 215         | -             |       |
| Public school . . . . .              | 1,028  | 706   | 706     | -      | -     | 31    | -     | 77    | 77     | -     | 215         | -             |       |
| Females 15 years and over            |        |       |         |        |       |       |       |       |        |       |             |               |       |
| and enrolled in school. . .          | 1,458  | 997   | 997     | -      | -     | 46    | 15    | 123   | 123    | -     | 276         | -             |       |
| High school or less . . . . .        | 752    | 583   | 583     | -      | -     | 15    | -     | 31    | 31     | -     | 123         | -             |       |
| Public school . . . . .              | 675    | 568   | 568     | -      | -     | 15    | -     | 15    | 15     | -     | 77          | -             |       |
| College . . . . .                    | 706    | 414   | 414     | -      | -     | 31    | 15    | 92    | 92     | -     | 153         | -             |       |
| Public school . . . . .              | 598    | 338   | 338     | -      | -     | 31    | -     | 77    | 77     | -     | 153         | -             |       |
| EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT               |        |       |         |        |       |       |       |       |        |       |             |               |       |
| Persons 25 years and over.           | 11,786 | 8,701 | 8,394   | 77     | 230   | 307   | 77    | 721   | 552    | 15    | 1,964       | 15            |       |
| Less than high school graduate.      | 3,269  | 2,977 | 2,870   | 46     | 61    | 107   | 31    | 107   | 107    | -     | 46          | -             |       |
| High school graduate. . . . .        | 3,852  | 3,192 | 3,115   | 15     | 61    | 77    | 15    | 199   | 153    | -     | 353         | 15            |       |
| Some college, no degree . . . .      | 1,519  | 1,120 | 1,074   | -      | 46    | 31    | -     | 138   | 123    | -     | 230         | -             |       |
| Associate degree, occupational.      | 307    | 123   | 123     | -      | -     | -     | -     | 61    | 15     | -     | 123         | -             |       |
| Associate degree, academic. . . .    | 598    | 368   | 338     | -      | 31    | 15    | 15    | 46    | 31     | 15    | 153         | -             |       |
| Bachelor's degree . . . . .          | 1,458  | 583   | 568     | -      | 15    | 31    | 15    | 123   | 77     | -     | 706         | -             |       |
| Master's degree . . . . .            | 522    | 261   | 246     | -      | 15    | 46    | -     | 31    | 31     | -     | 184         | -             |       |
| Professional degree . . . . .        | 230    | 46    | 46      | -      | -     | -     | -     | 15    | 15     | -     | 169         | -             |       |
| Doctorate degree. . . . .            | 31     | 31    | 15      | 15     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -      | -     | -           | -             |       |
| Percent high school graduate. . .    | 72.3   | 65.8  | 65.8    | 40.3   | 73.5  | 64.8  | 59.7  | 85.2  | 80.6   | 100.0 | 97.7        | 100.0         |       |
| Percent bachelor's degree . . . .    | 19.0   | 10.6  | 10.4    | 19.5   | 13.5  | 25.1  | 19.5  | 23.4  | 22.3   | -     | 53.9        | -             |       |
| Females 25 years and over.           | 5,356  | 4,021 | 3,929   | 46     | 46    | 153   | 46    | 307   | 261    | -     | 813         | 15            |       |
| Less than high school graduate.      | 1,565  | 1,396 | 1,381   | 15     | -     | 77    | 31    | 46    | 46     | -     | 15          | -             |       |
| High school graduate. . . . .        | 1,857  | 1,581 | 1,550   | 15     | 15    | -     | -     | 92    | 92     | -     | 169         | 15            |       |
| Some college, no degree . . . . .    | 737    | 537   | 537     | -      | -     | 31    | -     | 61    | 61     | -     | 107         | -             |       |
| Associate degree, occupational.      | 107    | 31    | 31      | -      | -     | -     | -     | 31    | -      | -     | 46          | -             |       |
| Associate degree, academic. . . .    | 353    | 215   | 199     | -      | 15    | -     | 15    | 15    | 15     | -     | 107         | -             |       |
| Bachelor's degree . . . . .          | 568    | 215   | 199     | -      | 15    | 15    | -     | 46    | 31     | -     | 292         | -             |       |
| Master's degree . . . . .            | 123    | 31    | 31      | -      | -     | 31    | -     | 15    | 15     | -     | 46          | -             |       |
| Professional degree . . . . .        | 31     | -     | -       | -      | -     | -     | -     | -     | -      | -     | 31          | -             |       |
| Doctorate degree. . . . .            | 15     | 15    | -       | 15     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -      | -     | -           | -             |       |
| Percent high school graduate. . .    | 70.8   | 65.3  | 64.8    | 67.4   | 100.0 | 50.3  | 32.6  | 85.0  | 82.4   | -     | 98.2        | 100.0         |       |
| Percent bachelor's degree . . . .    | 13.8   | 6.5   | 5.9     | 32.6   | 32.6  | 30.1  | -     | 19.9  | 17.6   | -     | 45.3        | -             |       |
| Persons 18 to 24 . . . . .           | 2,563  | 2,164 | 2,164   | -      | -     | -     | 15    | 153   | 153    | -     | 215         | 100.0         |       |
| Percent high school graduate. . .    | 65.3   | 63.1  | 63.1    | -      | -     | -     | 100.0 | 80.4  | 80.4   | -     | 71.2        | 100.0         |       |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Note: "School Attendance" and "Educational Attainment" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 35. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment by Birthplace, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

\*\*\* NON-CITIZENS ONLY \*\*\*

|                        | 3      | 3     | 3      | 3      | 3    | 3           | 3   | 3     | 3             | 3     | 3      |       |
|------------------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|------|-------------|-----|-------|---------------|-------|--------|-------|
|                        | CNMI   |       |        |        |      | Asia        |     |       | Guam/3        |       |        |       |
| School Enrollment      | Saipan |       |        |        |      | Philippines |     |       | United States |       | Else-  |       |
| Educational Attainment | Total  | Total | & N.Is | Tinian | Rota | Palau       | FSM | Total | ppines        | China | States | where |

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL

|   |       |   |   |   |   |     |     |       |     |    |   |    |
|---|-------|---|---|---|---|-----|-----|-------|-----|----|---|----|
| Persons 15 years and over and enrolled in school. . . | 1,596 | - | - | - | - | 246 | 169 | 1,105 | 598 | 92 | - | 77 |
| High school or less . . . . .                         | 721   | - | - | - | - | 92  | 92  | 522   | 246 | 46 | - | 15 |
| Public school . . . . .                               | 568   | - | - | - | - | 92  | 77  | 384   | 230 | -  | - | 15 |
| College . . . . .                                     | 875   | - | - | - | - | 153 | 77  | 583   | 353 | 46 | - | 61 |
| Public school . . . . .                               | 614   | - | - | - | - | 123 | 61  | 368   | 153 | 46 | - | 61 |
| Females 15 years and over and enrolled in school. . . | 767   | - | - | - | - | 153 | 77  | 491   | 276 | 15 | - | 46 |
| High school or less . . . . .                         | 338   | - | - | - | - | 46  | 61  | 215   | 107 | -  | - | 15 |
| Public school . . . . .                               | 261   | - | - | - | - | 46  | 46  | 153   | 107 | -  | - | 15 |
| College . . . . .                                     | 430   | - | - | - | - | 107 | 15  | 276   | 169 | 15 | - | 31 |
| Public school . . . . .                               | 261   | - | - | - | - | 92  | 15  | 123   | 31  | 15 | - | 31 |

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

|   |        |   |   |   |   |       |       |        |        |       |   |       |
|---|--------|---|---|---|---|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|---|-------|
| Persons 25 years and over. . . . .      | 18,615 | - | - | - | - | 1,381 | 1,703 | 15,085 | 10,850 | 1,320 | - | 445   |
| Less than high school graduate. . . . . | 3,054  | - | - | - | - | 307   | 936   | 1,765  | 1,320  | 246   | - | 46    |
| High school graduate. . . . .           | 7,550  | - | - | - | - | 737   | 460   | 6,184  | 4,036  | 844   | - | 169   |
| Some college, no degree . . . . .       | 2,302  | - | - | - | - | 153   | 184   | 1,949  | 1,673  | 61    | - | 15    |
| Associate degree, occupational. . . . . | 967    | - | - | - | - | 46    | 15    | 905    | 598    | 77    | - | -     |
| Associate degree, academic. . . . .     | 1,028  | - | - | - | - | 46    | 61    | 875    | 598    | -     | - | 46    |
| Bachelor's degree . . . . .             | 3,422  | - | - | - | - | 77    | 46    | 3,177  | 2,517  | 92    | - | 123   |
| Master's degree . . . . .               | 199    | - | - | - | - | 15    | -     | 169    | 61     | -     | - | 15    |
| Professional degree . . . . .           | 77     | - | - | - | - | -     | -     | 61     | 46     | -     | - | 15    |
| Doctorate degree. . . . .               | 15     | - | - | - | - | -     | -     | -      | -      | -     | - | 15    |
| Percent high school graduate. . . . .   | 83.6   | - | - | - | - | 77.8  | 45.0  | 88.3   | 87.8   | 81.4  | - | 89.7  |
| Percent bachelor's degree . . . . .     | 20.0   | - | - | - | - | 6.7   | 2.7   | 22.6   | 24.2   | 7.0   | - | 38.0  |
| Females 25 years and over. . . . .      | 9,561  | - | - | - | - | 844   | 905   | 7,612  | 5,709  | 721   | - | 199   |
| Less than high school graduate. . . . . | 1,657  | - | - | - | - | 199   | 629   | 813    | 583    | 123   | - | 15    |
| High school graduate. . . . .           | 3,760  | - | - | - | - | 399   | 184   | 3,131  | 2,118  | 506   | - | 46    |
| Some college, no degree . . . . .       | 1,151  | - | - | - | - | 123   | 61    | 951    | 829    | 31    | - | 15    |
| Associate degree, occupational. . . . . | 476    | - | - | - | - | 15    | -     | 460    | 322    | 31    | - | -     |
| Associate degree, academic. . . . .     | 583    | - | - | - | - | 46    | -     | 506    | 353    | -     | - | 31    |
| Bachelor's degree . . . . .             | 1,795  | - | - | - | - | 46    | 31    | 1,627  | 1,427  | 31    | - | 92    |
| Master's degree . . . . .               | 123    | - | - | - | - | 15    | -     | 107    | 61     | -     | - | -     |
| Professional degree . . . . .           | 15     | - | - | - | - | -     | -     | 15     | 15     | -     | - | -     |
| Doctorate degree. . . . .               | -      | - | - | - | - | -     | -     | -      | -      | -     | - | -     |
| Percent high school graduate. . . . .   | 82.7   | - | - | - | - | 76.4  | 30.5  | 89.3   | 89.8   | 82.9  | - | 92.5  |
| Percent bachelor's degree . . . . .     | 20.2   | - | - | - | - | 7.2   | 3.4   | 23.0   | 26.3   | 4.3   | - | 46.2  |
| Persons 18 to 24 . . . . .              | 2,118  | - | - | - | - | 230   | 399   | 1,412  | 767    | 215   | - | 77    |
| Percent high school graduate. . . . .   | 76.8   | - | - | - | - | 53.5  | 46.1  | 88.0   | 90.1   | 100.0 | - | 100.0 |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Note: "School Attendance" and "Educational Attainment" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 36. Labor Force Characteristics by Place of Birth, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

|                                     | CNMI   |        |        |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |        | Asia  | Guam | Philippines | United States | Other |
|-------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------------|---------------|-------|
|                                     | Total  | Total  | N.I.S  | Tinian | Rota  | Palau | FSM   | Total  | ppines | China  | States | where |      |             |               |       |
| LABOR FORCE STATUS                  |        |        |        |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |        |       |      |             |               |       |
| Persons 16 years and over . . . . . | 51,661 | 11,664 | 11,357 | 77     | 230   | 1,935 | 2,257 | 32,716 | 15,757 | 12,513 | 2,316  | 773   |      |             |               |       |
| In labor force . . . . .            | 43,328 | 7,505  | 7,290  | 46     | 169   | 1,351 | 1,551 | 30,292 | 14,453 | 12,175 | 1,932  | 697   |      |             |               |       |
| Percent of 16 + yrs . . . . .       | 83.9   | 64.3   | 64.2   | 59.7   | 73.5  | 69.8  | 68.7  | 92.6   | 91.7   | 97.3   | 83.4   | 90.2  |      |             |               |       |
| Employed . . . . .                  | 40,627 | 6,293  | 6,093  | 46     | 153   | 1,167 | 1,229 | 29,555 | 13,946 | 11,976 | 1,794  | 589   |      |             |               |       |
| At work 35 or more hours . . . . .  | 22,068 | 5,356  | 5,218  | 31     | 107   | 1,028 | 1,090 | 12,722 | 9,468  | 752    | 1,565  | 307   |      |             |               |       |
| Unemployed . . . . .                | 2,701  | 1,212  | 1,197  | -      | 15    | 184   | 322   | 737    | 506    | 199    | 138    | 107   |      |             |               |       |
| Perct of civilian labor . . . . .   | 6.2    | 16.1   | 16.4   | -      | 8.9   | 13.6  | 20.8  | 2.4    | 3.5    | 1.6    | 7.1    | 15.4  |      |             |               |       |
| Not in labor force . . . . .        | 8,333  | 4,159  | 4,067  | 31     | 61    | 583   | 706   | 2,425  | 1,304  | 338    | 384    | 77    |      |             |               |       |
| Females 16 years and over . . . . . |        |        |        |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |        |       |      |             |               |       |
| Persons 16 years and over . . . . . | 28,646 | 5,464  | 5,372  | 46     | 46    | 1,106 | 1,229 | 19,547 | 7,459  | 10,140 | 988    | 312   |      |             |               |       |
| In labor force . . . . .            | 23,352 | 3,055  | 2,978  | 31     | 46    | 646   | 692   | 17,921 | 6,538  | 9,956  | 804    | 235   |      |             |               |       |
| Percent of 16 + yrs . . . . .       | 81.5   | 55.9   | 55.4   | 67.4   | 100.0 | 58.4  | 56.3  | 91.7   | 87.7   | 98.2   | 81.4   | 75.3  |      |             |               |       |
| Employed . . . . .                  | 21,741 | 2,380  | 2,318  | 31     | 31    | 538   | 538   | 17,414 | 6,154  | 9,848  | 712    | 159   |      |             |               |       |
| At work 35 or more hours . . . . .  | 9,453  | 1,934  | 1,888  | 31     | 15    | 522   | 491   | 5,816  | 4,650  | 414    | 598    | 92    |      |             |               |       |
| Unemployed . . . . .                | 1,611  | 675    | 660    | -      | 15    | 107   | 153   | 506    | 384    | 107    | 92     | 77    |      |             |               |       |
| Percent of civilian lab . . . . .   | 6.9    | 22.1   | 22.2   | -      | 32.6  | 16.6  | 22.1  | 2.8    | 5.9    | 1.1    | 11.4   | 32.8  |      |             |               |       |
| Not in labor force . . . . .        | 5,294  | 2,409  | 2,394  | 15     | -     | 460   | 537   | 1,627  | 921    | 184    | 184    | 77    |      |             |               |       |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 36. Labor Force Characteristics by Place of Birth, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

| *** CITIZENS ONLY ***               |        |        |        |        |       |       |       |       |        |               |        |       |
|-------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|---------------|--------|-------|
|                                     | CNMI   |        |        | Asia   |       |       | Guam/ |       |        | United/ Else- |        |       |
|                                     | Total  | Total  | N.Is   | Tinian | Rota  | Palau | FSM   | Total | ppines | China         | States | where |
| LABOR FORCE STATUS                  |        |        |        |        |       |       |       |       |        |               |        |       |
| Persons 16 years and over . . . . . | 15,324 | 11,664 | 11,357 | 77     | 230   | 307   | 93    | 913   | 740    | 20            | 2,316  | 31    |
| In labor force . . . . .            | 10,383 | 7,505  | 7,290  | 46     | 169   | 199   | 32    | 683   | 555    | 5             | 1,932  | 31    |
| Percent of 16 + yrs . . . . .       | 67.8   | 64.3   | 64.2   | 59.7   | 73.5  | 64.8  | 34.4  | 74.8  | 75.0   | 25.0          | 83.4   | 100.0 |
| Employed . . . . .                  | 8,894  | 6,293  | 6,093  | 46     | 153   | 153   | 32    | 606   | 479    | 5             | 1,794  | 15    |
| At work 35 or more hours . . . . .  | 7,673  | 5,356  | 5,218  | 31     | 107   | 153   | 31    | 552   | 430    | -             | 1,565  | 15    |
| Unemployed . . . . .                | 1,489  | 1,212  | 1,197  | -      | 15    | 46    | -     | 77    | 77     | -             | 138    | 15    |
| Perct of civilian labor . . . . .   | 14.3   | 16.1   | 16.4   | -      | 8.9   | 23.1  | -     | 11.3  | 13.9   | -             | 7.1    | 48.4  |
| Not in labor force . . . . .        | 4,941  | 4,159  | 4,067  | 31     | 61    | 107   | 61    | 230   | 184    | 15            | 384    | -     |
| Females 16 years and over . . . . . |        |        |        |        |       |       |       |       |        |               |        |       |
| Persons 16 years and over . . . . . | 7,135  | 5,464  | 5,372  | 46     | 46    | 153   | 62    | 451   | 400    | 5             | 988    | 15    |
| In labor force . . . . .            | 4,311  | 3,055  | 2,978  | 31     | 46    | 92    | 16    | 328   | 308    | 5             | 804    | 15    |
| Percent of 16 + yrs . . . . .       | 60.4   | 55.9   | 55.4   | 67.4   | 100.0 | 60.1  | 25.8  | 72.7  | 77.0   | 100.0         | 81.4   | 100.0 |
| Employed . . . . .                  | 3,405  | 2,380  | 2,318  | 31     | 31    | 46    | 16    | 252   | 231    | 5             | 712    | -     |
| At work 35 or more hours . . . . .  | 2,808  | 1,934  | 1,888  | 31     | 15    | 46    | 15    | 215   | 199    | -             | 598    | -     |
| Unemployed . . . . .                | 905    | 675    | 660    | -      | 15    | 46    | -     | 77    | 77     | -             | 92     | 15    |
| Percent of civilian lab . . . . .   | 21.0   | 22.1   | 22.2   | -      | 32.6  | 50.0  | -     | 23.5  | 25.0   | -             | 11.4   | 100.0 |
| Not in labor force . . . . .        | 2,824  | 2,409  | 2,394  | 15     | -     | 61    | 46    | 123   | 92     | -             | 184    | -     |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 36. Labor Force Characteristics by Place of Birth, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\* NON-CITIZENS ONLY \*\*\*

|                                     | Total  | Total | N.Is | Tinian | Rota | Palau | FSM   | Total  | ppines | China  | States | where |
|-------------------------------------|--------|-------|------|--------|------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| LABOR FORCE STATUS                  |        |       |      |        |      |       |       |        |        |        |        |       |
| Persons 16 years and over . . . . . | 36,337 | -     | -    | -      | -    | 1,628 | 2,164 | 31,803 | 15,018 | 12,493 | -      | 743   |
| In labor force . . . . .            | 32,946 | -     | -    | -      | -    | 1,152 | 1,519 | 29,608 | 13,897 | 12,170 | -      | 666   |
| Percent of 16 + yrs . . . . .       | 90.7   | -     | -    | -      | -    | 70.8  | 70.2  | 93.1   | 92.5   | 97.4   | -      | 89.6  |
| Employed . . . . .                  | 31,733 | -     | -    | -      | -    | 1,014 | 1,197 | 28,948 | 13,468 | 11,971 | -      | 574   |
| At work 35 or more hours . . . . .  | 14,395 | -     | -    | -      | -    | 875   | 1,059 | 12,169 | 9,039  | 752    | -      | 292   |
| Unemployed . . . . .                | 1,212  | -     | -    | -      | -    | 138   | 322   | 660    | 430    | 199    | -      | 92    |
| Perct of civilian labor . . . . .   | 3.7    | -     | -    | -      | -    | 12.0  | 21.2  | 2.2    | 3.1    | 1.6    | -      | 13.8  |
| Not in labor force . . . . .        | 3,391  | -     | -    | -      | -    | 476   | 645   | 2,194  | 1,120  | 322    | -      | 77    |
| Females 16 years and over . . . . . |        |       |      |        |      |       |       |        |        |        |        |       |
| Persons 16 years and over . . . . . | 21,512 | -     | -    | -      | -    | 952   | 1,166 | 19,096 | 7,059  | 10,135 | -      | 297   |
| In labor force . . . . .            | 19,041 | -     | -    | -      | -    | 553   | 675   | 17,592 | 6,230  | 9,951  | -      | 220   |
| Percent of 16 + yrs . . . . .       | 88.5   | -     | -    | -      | -    | 58.1  | 57.9  | 92.1   | 88.3   | 98.2   | -      | 74.1  |
| Employed . . . . .                  | 18,335 | -     | -    | -      | -    | 492   | 522   | 17,163 | 5,923  | 9,843  | -      | 159   |
| At work 35 or more hours . . . . .  | 6,645  | -     | -    | -      | -    | 476   | 476   | 5,601  | 4,450  | 414    | -      | 92    |
| Unemployed . . . . .                | 706    | -     | -    | -      | -    | 61    | 153   | 430    | 307    | 107    | -      | 61    |
| Percent of civilian lab . . . . .   | 3.7    | -     | -    | -      | -    | 11.0  | 22.7  | 2.4    | 4.9    | 1.1    | -      | 27.7  |
| Not in labor force . . . . .        | 2,471  | -     | -    | -      | -    | 399   | 491   | 1,504  | 829    | 184    | -      | 77    |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 37. Occupation, Industry, and Class of Worker by Birthplace, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

|   | CNMI   |       |        | Asia   |      |       |       |        |        |        |        |       |
|---|--------|-------|--------|--------|------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| Occupation                                  | Saipan |       |        | Tinian | Rota | Palau | FSM   | Total  | ppines | China  | States | where |
| Industry                                    | Saipan |       |        | Tinian | Rota | Palau | FSM   | Total  | ppines | China  | States | where |
| Class of worker                             | Total  | Total | & N.Is | Tinian | Rota | Palau | FSM   | Total  | ppines | China  | States | where |
| OCCUPATION                                  |        |       |        |        |      |       |       |        |        |        |        |       |
| Employed persons 16 years and over. . .     | 25,260 | 6,277 | 6,077  | 46     | 153  | 1,166 | 1,228 | 14,456 | 10,650 | 1,044  | 1,780  | 353   |
| Managerial and professional specialty. . .  | 6,890  | 2,087 | 2,041  | 15     | 31   | 261   | 123   | 3,299  | 2,072  | 153    | 997    | 123   |
| Executive, administrative, and manager. . . | 4,619  | 1,504 | 1,458  | 15     | 31   | 138   | 107   | 2,440  | 1,427  | 153    | 399    | 31    |
| Professional specialty. . . . .             | 2,271  | 583   | 583    | -      | -    | 123   | 15    | 859    | 645    | -      | 598    | 92    |
| Technical, sales, and admin. support. . .   | 5,494  | 1,581 | 1,504  | 15     | 61   | 414   | 169   | 2,946  | 2,133  | 123    | 338    | 46    |
| Technologists and technicians. . . . .      | 215    | 77    | 77     | -      | -    | -     | -     | 123    | 92     | -      | -      | 15    |
| Sales. . . . .                              | 2,762  | 537   | 506    | -      | 31   | 184   | 61    | 1,842  | 1,289  | 123    | 138    | -     |
| Administrative support, incl clerical. . .  | 2,517  | 967   | 921    | 15     | 31   | 230   | 107   | 982    | 752    | -      | 199    | 31    |
| Service. . . . .                            | 5,693  | 875   | 859    | -      | 15   | 184   | 276   | 4,189  | 3,131  | 399    | 107    | 61    |
| Private household. . . . .                  | 1,258  | 31    | 31     | -      | -    | 31    | -     | 1,182  | 1,090  | 31     | -      | 15    |
| Protective service. . . . .                 | 1,258  | 460   | 445    | -      | 15   | 61    | 153   | 568    | 199    | -      | 15     | -     |
| Service, except protective & household. .   | 3,177  | 384   | 384    | -      | -    | 92    | 123   | 2,440  | 1,842  | 368    | 92     | 46    |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing. . . . .     | 491    | 46    | 46     | -      | -    | 15    | -     | 368    | 322    | 15     | 61     | -     |
| Precision production, craft and repair. .   | 2,747  | 445   | 414    | 15     | 15   | 46    | 92    | 1,964  | 1,765  | 107    | 138    | 61    |
| Mechanics and repairers. . . . .            | 1,473  | 384   | 353    | 15     | 15   | 46    | 92    | 844    | 752    | 61     | 92     | 15    |
| Construction trades. . . . .                | 1,197  | 61    | 61     | -      | -    | -     | -     | 1,044  | 951    | 46     | 46     | 46    |
| Precision production. . . . .               | 77     | -     | -      | -      | -    | -     | -     | 77     | 61     | -      | -      | -     |
| Operators, fabricators, and laborers. . .   | 3,944  | 1,243 | 1,212  | -      | 31   | 246   | 568   | 1,688  | 1,228  | 246    | 138    | 61    |
| Machine operators, assemblers, inspect. .   | 1,780  | 414   | 384    | -      | 31   | 77    | 292   | 936    | 660    | 138    | 46     | 15    |
| Transportation and material moving. . .     | 813    | 338   | 338    | -      | -    | 107   | 46    | 276    | 215    | 15     | 15     | 31    |
| Handlers, equip. cleaners, helpers. . .     | 1,350  | 491   | 491    | -      | -    | 61    | 230   | 476    | 353    | 92     | 77     | 15    |
| Employed persons 16 years and over. . .     | 40,551 | 6,278 | 6,078  | 46     | 153  | 1,167 | 1,229 | 29,509 | 13,931 | 11,961 | 1,794  | 574   |
| Agriculture. . . . .                        | 459    | 15    | 15     | -      | -    | -     | -     | 444    | 394    | 16     | -      | -     |
| Forestry and fisheries. . . . .             | 246    | 46    | 46     | -      | -    | 15    | -     | 153    | 153    | -      | 31     | -     |
| Mining. . . . .                             | 157    | -     | -      | -      | -    | -     | -     | 157    | 157    | -      | -      | -     |
| Construction. . . . .                       | 2,742  | 31    | 31     | -      | -    | 31    | -     | 2,604  | 2,264  | 159    | 46     | 31    |
| Manufacturing. . . . .                      | 14,099 | 477   | 461    | -      | 15   | 107   | 583   | 12,777 | 1,198  | 10,687 | 93     | 62    |
| Nondurable goods. . . . .                   | 14,018 | 477   | 461    | -      | 15   | 107   | 583   | 12,711 | 1,166  | 10,684 | 78     | 62    |
| Durable goods. . . . .                      | 81     | -     | -      | -      | -    | -     | -     | 66     | 32     | 3      | 15     | -     |
| Transportation, communic, & other util. .   | 2,902  | 813   | 783    | -      | 31   | 339   | 107   | 1,351  | 804    | -      | 246    | 46    |
| Wholesale trade. . . . .                    | 437    | 107   | 107    | -      | -    | 15    | 15    | 298    | 250    | 1      | 1      | -     |
| Retail trade. . . . .                       | 6,206  | 829   | 829    | -      | -    | 169   | 139   | 4,915  | 3,507  | 497    | 124    | 31    |
| Eating places. . . . .                      | 2,615  | 199   | 199    | -      | -    | 15    | 32    | 2,337  | 1,704  | 374    | 32     | -     |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate. . .    | 831    | 246   | 230    | 15     | -    | 46    | -     | 415    | 398    | 1      | 123    | 2     |
| Services. . . . .                           | 10,093 | 1,888 | 1,811  | 15     | 61   | 322   | 322   | 6,180  | 4,637  | 584    | 993    | 387   |
| Business and repair services. . . . .       | 1,104  | 107   | 107    | -      | -    | -     | 46    | 858    | 505    | 17     | 77     | 16    |
| Personal services. . . . .                  | 4,580  | 568   | 552    | -      | 15   | 107   | 199   | 3,369  | 2,663  | 344    | 118    | 218   |
| Hotels and Motels. . . . .                  | 2,576  | 445   | 445    | -      | -    | 61    | 123   | 1,656  | 1,196  | 177    | 88     | 202   |
| Entertainment and recreation services. .    | 716    | 123   | 123    | -      | -    | -     | 15    | 455    | 374    | 5      | 92     | 31    |
| Professional and related services. . . .    | 3,543  | 1,074 | 1,013  | 15     | 46   | 215   | 61    | 1,380  | 1,019  | 202    | 691    | 123   |
| Public administration. . . . .              | 2,379  | 1,826 | 1,765  | 15     | 46   | 123   | 61    | 215    | 169    | 15     | 138    | 15    |

CLASS OF WORKER

|  |        |       |       |    |     |       |       |        |        |        |       |     |
|--|--------|-------|-------|----|-----|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-----|
| Employed persons 16 years and over. . .    | 40,551 | 6,278 | 6,078 | 46 | 153 | 1,167 | 1,229 | 29,509 | 13,931 | 11,961 | 1,794 | 574 |
| Private for wage and salary workers. . . . | 34,919 | 3,162 | 3,116 | 15 | 31  | 753   | 1,075 | 28,573 | 13,348 | 11,899 | 919   | 436 |
| Government workers. . . . .                | 4,665  | 2,854 | 2,732 | 31 | 92  | 399   | 138   | 399    | 353    | -      | 752   | 123 |
| Self-employed workers. . . . .             | 951    | 261   | 230   | -  | 31  | 15    | 15    | 522    | 230    | 61     | 123   | 15  |
| Unpaid family workers. . . . .             | 15     | -     | -     | -  | -   | -     | -     | 15     | -      | -      | -     | -   |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: "Occupation" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 37. Occupation, Industry, and Class of Worker by Birthplace, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

|  | CNMI  |       |       |    |    |     |     |        |       |       |     |     |
|--|---|-------|-------|----|----|-----|-----|--------|-------|-------|-----|-----|
|  | Asia  |       |       |    |    |     |     |        |       |       |     |     |
| Occupation                                   | Guam/3  |       |       |    |    |     |     |        |       |       |     |     |
| Industry                                     | Phili-3 United3 Else-   |       |       |    |    |     |     |        |       |       |     |     |
| Class of worker                              | Total3 Total3 & N.Is3 Tinian3 Rota3 Palau3 FSM3 Total3 ppines3 China3 States3 where |       |       |    |    |     |     |        |       |       |     |     |
| OCCUPATION                                   |   |       |       |    |    |     |     |        |       |       |     |     |
| Employed females 16 years and over. . .      | 10,988  | 2,363 | 2,302 | 31 | 31 | 537 | 537 | 6,737  | 5,294 | 568   | 706 | 107 |
| Managerial and professional specialty. . .   | 3,085   | 982   | 951   | 15 | 15 | 169 | 46  | 1,412  | 1,028 | 31    | 460 | 15  |
| Executive, administrative, and manager. . .  | 2,118   | 721   | 691   | 15 | 15 | 61  | 46  | 1,105  | 813   | 31    | 184 | -   |
| Professional specialty. . . . .              | 967   | 261   | 261   | -  | -  | 107 | -   | 307    | 215   | -     | 276 | 15  |
| Technical, sales, and admin. support. . . .  | 3,100   | 859   | 844   | 15 | -  | 184 | 46  | 1,811  | 1,366 | 77    | 169 | 31  |
| Technologists and technicians. . . . .       | 123   | 61    | 61    | -  | -  | -   | -   | 46     | 31    | -     | -   | 15  |
| Sales. . . . .                               | 1,581   | 322   | 322   | -  | -  | 123 | 15  | 1,090  | 829   | 77    | 31  | -   |
| Administrative support, incl clerical. . . . | 1,396   | 476   | 460   | 15 | -  | 61  | 31  | 675    | 506   | -     | 138 | 15  |
| Service. . . . .                             | 3,299   | 292   | 292   | -  | -  | 107 | 107 | 2,686  | 2,241 | 368   | 61  | 46  |
| Private household. . . . .                   | 1,136   | 31    | 31    | -  | -  | 31  | -   | 1,059  | 1,013 | 31    | -   | 15  |
| Protective service. . . . .                  | 92  | 31    | 31    | -  | -  | 15  | 15  | 31     | 31    | -     | -   | -   |
| Service, except protective & household. . .  | 2,072   | 230   | 230   | -  | -  | 61  | 92  | 1,596  | 1,197 | 338   | 61  | 31  |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing. . . . .      | -   | -     | -     | -  | -  | -   | -   | -      | -     | -     | -   | -   |
| Precision production, craft and repair. . .  | 153   | 15    | 15    | -  | -  | -   | 15  | 123    | 107   | -     | -   | -   |
| Mechanics and repairers. . . . .             | 77  | 15    | 15    | -  | -  | -   | 15  | 46     | 46    | -     | -   | -   |
| Construction trades. . . . .                 | -   | -     | -     | -  | -  | -   | -   | -      | -     | -     | -   | -   |
| Precision production. . . . .                | 77  | -     | -     | -  | -  | -   | -   | 77     | 61    | -     | -   | -   |
| Operators, fabricators, and laborers. . . .  | 1,350   | 215   | 199   | -  | 15 | 77  | 322 | 706    | 552   | 92    | 15  | 15  |
| Machine operators, assemblers, inspect. . .  | 982   | 138   | 123   | -  | 15 | 31  | 199 | 598    | 445   | 92    | -   | 15  |
| Transportation and material moving. . . .    | 123   | 46    | 46    | -  | -  | 31  | 15  | 31     | 31    | -     | -   | -   |
| Handlers, equip. cleaners, helpers. . . .    | 246   | 31    | 31    | -  | -  | 15  | 107 | 77     | 77    | -     | 15  | -   |
| Employed females 16 years and over. . .      | 21,695  | 2,364 | 2,303 | 31 | 31 | 538 | 538 | 17,399 | 6,154 | 9,833 | 712 | 143 |
| Agriculture. . . . .                         | 61  | -     | -     | -  | -  | -   | -   | 61     | 61    | -     | -   | -   |
| Forestry and fisheries. . . . .              | -   | -     | -     | -  | -  | -   | -   | -      | -     | -     | -   | -   |
| Mining. . . . .                              | 3   | -     | -     | -  | -  | -   | -   | 3      | 3     | -     | -   | -   |
| Construction. . . . .                        | 229   | 15    | 15    | -  | -  | -   | -   | 198    | 193   | 3     | 15  | -   |
| Manufacturing. . . . .                       | 10,973  | 108   | 108   | -  | -  | 31  | 353 | 10,445 | 739   | 9,134 | 16  | 19  |
| Nondurable goods. . . . .                    | 10,942  | 108   | 108   | -  | -  | 31  | 353 | 10,414 | 723   | 9,134 | 16  | 19  |
| Durable goods. . . . .                       | 31  | -     | -     | -  | -  | -   | -   | 31     | 15    | -     | -   | -   |
| Transportation, communic, & other util. . .  | 804   | 153   | 153   | -  | -  | 108 | 15  | 481    | 326   | -     | 46  | -   |
| Wholesale trade. . . . .                     | 160   | 15    | 15    | -  | -  | 15  | -   | 130    | 114   | -     | -   | -   |
| Retail trade. . . . .                        | 3,124   | 384   | 384   | -  | -  | 77  | 62  | 2,571  | 1,763 | 383   | 31  | -   |
| Eating places. . . . .                       | 1,422   | 107   | 107   | -  | -  | -   | 16  | 1,298  | 859   | 337   | -   | -   |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate. . . .   | 501   | 138   | 123   | 15 | -  | 46  | -   | 224    | 223   | -     | 92  | 1   |
| Services. . . . .                            | 5,072   | 921   | 890   | 15 | 15 | 246 | 92  | 3,225  | 2,702 | 312   | 465 | 123 |
| Business and repair services. . . . .        | 148   | 15    | 15    | -  | -  | -   | -   | 133    | 128   | 4     | -   | -   |
| Personal services. . . . .                   | 2,654   | 230   | 230   | -  | -  | 46  | 46  | 2,219  | 1,913 | 146   | 66  | 46  |
| Hotels and Motels. . . . .                   | 1,175   | 184   | 184   | -  | -  | 15  | 31  | 878    | 692   | 88    | 36  | 31  |
| Entertainment and recreation services. . .   | 275   | 61    | 61    | -  | -  | -   | -   | 183    | 167   | -     | 15  | 15  |
| Professional and related services. . . .     | 1,991   | 614   | 583   | 15 | 15 | 199 | 46  | 687    | 493   | 162   | 384 | 61  |
| Public administration. . . . .               | 767   | 629   | 614   | -  | 15 | 15  | 15  | 61     | 31    | -     | 46  | -   |

CLASS OF WORKER

|  |        |       |       |    |    |     |     |        |       |       |     |     |
|--|--------|-------|-------|----|----|-----|-----|--------|-------|-------|-----|-----|
| Employed females 16 years and over. . .    | 21,695 | 2,364 | 2,303 | 31 | 31 | 538 | 538 | 17,399 | 6,154 | 9,833 | 712 | 143 |
| Private for wage and salary workers. . . . | 19,531 | 1,213 | 1,198 | 15 | -  | 339 | 477 | 17,077 | 5,955 | 9,802 | 328 | 97  |
| Government workers. . . . .                | 1,842  | 1,044 | 997   | 15 | 31 | 199 | 46  | 138    | 107   | -     | 368 | 46  |
| Self-employed workers. . . . .             | 322    | 107   | 107   | -  | -  | -   | 15  | 184    | 92    | 31    | 15  | -   |
| Unpaid family workers. . . . .             | -      | -     | -     | -  | -  | -   | -   | -      | -     | -     | -   | -   |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: "Occupation" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 37. Occupation, Industry, and Class of Worker by Birthplace, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

| *** CITIZENS ONLY ***                        |        |       |        |        |      |       |        |       |        |       |        |       |
|--|--------|-------|--------|--------|------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
|  | CNMI   |       |        | Asia   |      |       | Guam/  |       |        |       |        |       |
| Occupation                                   | Saipan |       |        | Phili- |      |       | United |       |        | Else- |        |       |
| Industry                                     | Saipan |       |        | Phili- |      |       | United |       |        | Else- |        |       |
| Class of worker                              | Total  | Total | & N.Is | Tinian | Rota | Palau | FSM    | Total | ppines | China | States | where |
| OCCUPATION                                   |        |       |        |        |      |       |        |       |        |       |        |       |
| Employed persons 16 years and over. . .      | 8,855  | 6,277 | 6,077  | 46     | 153  | 153   | 31     | 598   | 476    | -     | 1,780  | 15    |
| Managerial and professional specialty. . .   | 3,330  | 2,087 | 2,041  | 15     | 31   | 77    | 15     | 153   | 92     | -     | 997    | -     |
| Executive, administrative, and manager. . .  | 2,087  | 1,504 | 1,458  | 15     | 31   | 46    | 15     | 123   | 61     | -     | 399    | -     |
| Professional specialty. . . . .              | 1,243  | 583   | 583    | -      | -    | 31    | -      | 31    | 31     | -     | 598    | -     |
| Technical, sales, and admin. support. . . .  | 2,194  | 1,581 | 1,504  | 15     | 61   | -     | -      | 276   | 261    | -     | 338    | -     |
| Technologists and technicians. . . . .       | 77     | 77    | 77     | -      | -    | -     | -      | -     | -      | -     | -      | -     |
| Sales. . . . .                               | 829    | 537   | 506    | -      | 31   | -     | -      | 153   | 153    | -     | 138    | -     |
| Administrative support, incl clerical. . . . | 1,289  | 967   | 921    | 15     | 31   | -     | -      | 123   | 107    | -     | 199    | -     |
| Service. . . . .                             | 1,028  | 875   | 859    | -      | 15   | 31    | -      | 15    | -      | -     | 107    | -     |
| Private household. . . . .                   | 31     | 31    | 31     | -      | -    | -     | -      | -     | -      | -     | -      | -     |
| Protective service. . . . .                  | 506    | 460   | 445    | -      | 15   | 31    | -      | -     | -      | -     | 15     | -     |
| Service, except protective & household. . .  | 491    | 384   | 384    | -      | -    | -     | -      | 15    | -      | -     | 92     | -     |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing. . . . .      | 123    | 46    | 46     | -      | -    | -     | -      | 15    | 15     | -     | 61     | -     |
| Precision production, craft and repair. . .  | 645    | 445   | 414    | 15     | 15   | 15    | 15     | 31    | 31     | -     | 138    | -     |
| Mechanics and repairers. . . . .             | 537    | 384   | 353    | 15     | 15   | 15    | 15     | 31    | 31     | -     | 92     | -     |
| Construction trades. . . . .                 | 107    | 61    | 61     | -      | -    | -     | -      | -     | -      | -     | 46     | -     |
| Precision production. . . . .                | -      | -     | -      | -      | -    | -     | -      | -     | -      | -     | -      | -     |
| Operators, fabricators, and laborers. . . .  | 1,535  | 1,243 | 1,212  | -      | 31   | 31    | -      | 107   | 77     | -     | 138    | 15    |
| Machine operators, assemblers, inspect. .    | 537    | 414   | 384    | -      | 31   | 15    | -      | 61    | 31     | -     | 46     | -     |
| Transportation and material moving. . . .    | 368    | 338   | 338    | -      | -    | -     | -      | 15    | 15     | -     | 15     | -     |
| Handlers, equip. cleaners, helpers. . . . .  | 629    | 491   | 491    | -      | -    | 15    | -      | 31    | 31     | -     | 77     | 15    |
| Employed persons 16 years and over. . .      | 8,879  | 6,278 | 6,078  | 46     | 153  | 153   | 32     | 606   | 479    | 5     | 1,794  | 15    |
| Agriculture. . . . .                         | 31     | 15    | 15     | -      | -    | -     | -      | 15    | 15     | -     | -      | -     |
| Forestry and fisheries. . . . .              | 77     | 46    | 46     | -      | -    | -     | -      | -     | -      | -     | 31     | -     |
| Mining. . . . .                              | -      | -     | -      | -      | -    | -     | -      | -     | -      | -     | -      | -     |
| Construction. . . . .                        | 141    | 31    | 31     | -      | -    | -     | -      | 64    | 64     | -     | 46     | -     |
| Manufacturing. . . . .                       | 621    | 477   | 461    | -      | 15   | 15    | -      | 20    | 15     | 5     | 93     | 15    |
| Nondurable goods. . . . .                    | 605    | 477   | 461    | -      | 15   | 15    | -      | 20    | 15     | 5     | 78     | 15    |
| Durable goods. . . . .                       | 15     | -     | -      | -      | -    | -     | -      | -     | -      | -     | 15     | -     |
| Transportation, communic, & other util. . .  | 1,182  | 813   | 783    | -      | 31   | -     | -      | 123   | 61     | -     | 246    | -     |
| Wholesale trade. . . . .                     | 108    | 107   | 107    | -      | -    | -     | -      | -     | -      | -     | 1      | -     |
| Retail trade. . . . .                        | 1,168  | 829   | 829    | -      | -    | 15    | 1      | 199   | 184    | -     | 124    | -     |
| Eating places. . . . .                       | 248    | 199   | 199    | -      | -    | -     | 1      | 15    | 15     | -     | 32     | -     |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate. . . .   | 399    | 246   | 230    | 15     | -    | -     | -      | 31    | 31     | -     | 123    | -     |
| Services. . . . .                            | 3,096  | 1,888 | 1,811  | 15     | 61   | 46    | 31     | 138   | 92     | -     | 993    | -     |
| Business and repair services. . . . .        | 184    | 107   | 107    | -      | -    | -     | -      | -     | -      | -     | 77     | -     |
| Personal services. . . . .                   | 794    | 568   | 552    | -      | 15   | -     | 15     | 92    | 46     | -     | 118    | -     |
| Hotels and Motels. . . . .                   | 609    | 445   | 445    | -      | -    | -     | -      | 77    | 31     | -     | 88     | -     |
| Entertainment and recreation services. . .   | 230    | 123   | 123    | -      | -    | -     | -      | 15    | 15     | -     | 92     | -     |
| Professional and related services. . . . .   | 1,857  | 1,074 | 1,013  | 15     | 46   | 46    | 15     | 31    | 31     | -     | 691    | -     |
| Public administration. . . . .               | 2,056  | 1,826 | 1,765  | 15     | 46   | 77    | -      | 15    | 15     | -     | 138    | -     |

CLASS OF WORKER

|  |       |       |       |    |     |     |    |     |     |   |       |    |
|--|-------|-------|-------|----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|---|-------|----|
| Employed persons 16 years and over. . .    | 8,879 | 6,278 | 6,078 | 46 | 153 | 153 | 32 | 606 | 479 | 5 | 1,794 | 15 |
| Private for wage and salary workers. . . . | 4,689 | 3,162 | 3,116 | 15 | 31  | 31  | 16 | 545 | 417 | 5 | 919   | 15 |
| Government workers. . . . .                | 3,775 | 2,854 | 2,732 | 31 | 92  | 123 | 15 | 31  | 31  | - | 752   | -  |
| Self-employed workers. . . . .             | 414   | 261   | 230   | -  | 31  | -   | -  | 31  | 31  | - | 123   | -  |
| Unpaid family workers. . . . .             | -     | -     | -     | -  | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   | - | -     | -  |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: "Occupation" not collected in Group Quarters



Table 37. Occupation, Industry, and Class of Worker by Birthplace, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

| *** NON-CITIZENS ONLY ***                       |        |        |          |         |         |       |        |        |        |                            |   |     |
|---|--------|--------|----------|---------|---------|-------|--------|--------|--------|----------------------------|---|-----|
|   | 3      | 3      | CNMI     | 3       | 3       | 3     | 3      | Asia   | 3      | 3                          |   |     |
| Occupation                                      | 3      | 3      | 3        | 3       | 3       | 3     | 3      | 3      | Guam/3 | 3                          |   |     |
| Industry  | 3      | 3      | 3Saipan3 | 3       | 3       | 3     | 3      | 3      | 3      | 3United3 Else-             |   |     |
| Class of worker                                 | 3      | Total3 | Total3   | & N.Is3 | Tinian3 | Rota3 | Palau3 | FSM3   | Total3 | ppines3China3States3 where |   |     |
| OCCUPATION                                      |        |        |          |         |         |       |        |        |        |                            |   |     |
| Employed persons 16 years and over. . . . .     | 16,405 | -      | -        | -       | -       | 1,013 | 1,197  | 13,857 | 10,174 | 1,044                      | - | 338 |
| Managerial and professional specialty. . . . .  | 3,560  | -      | -        | -       | -       | 184   | 107    | 3,146  | 1,980  | 153                        | - | 123 |
| Executive, administrative, and manager. . . . . | 2,532  | -      | -        | -       | -       | 92    | 92     | 2,317  | 1,366  | 153                        | - | 31  |
| Professional specialty. . . . .                 | 1,028  | -      | -        | -       | -       | 92    | 15     | 829    | 614    | -                          | - | 92  |
| Technical, sales, and admin. support. . . . .   | 3,299  | -      | -        | -       | -       | 414   | 169    | 2,670  | 1,872  | 123                        | - | 46  |
| Technologists and technicians. . . . .          | 138    | -      | -        | -       | -       | -     | -      | 123    | 92     | -                          | - | 15  |
| Sales. . . . .                                  | 1,934  | -      | -        | -       | -       | 184   | 61     | 1,688  | 1,136  | 123                        | - | -   |
| Administrative support, incl clerical. . . . .  | 1,228  | -      | -        | -       | -       | 230   | 107    | 859    | 645    | -                          | - | 31  |
| Service. . . . .                                | 4,665  | -      | -        | -       | -       | 153   | 276    | 4,174  | 3,131  | 399                        | - | 61  |
| Private household. . . . .                      | 1,228  | -      | -        | -       | -       | 31    | -      | 1,182  | 1,090  | 31                         | - | 15  |
| Protective service. . . . .                     | 752    | -      | -        | -       | -       | 31    | 153    | 568    | 199    | -                          | - | -   |
| Service, except protective & household. . . . . | 2,686  | -      | -        | -       | -       | 92    | 123    | 2,425  | 1,842  | 368                        | - | 46  |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing. . . . .         | 368    | -      | -        | -       | -       | 15    | -      | 353    | 307    | 15                         | - | -   |
| Precision production, craft and repair. . . . . | 2,102  | -      | -        | -       | -       | 31    | 77     | 1,934  | 1,734  | 107                        | - | 61  |
| Mechanics and repairers. . . . .                | 936    | -      | -        | -       | -       | 31    | 77     | 813    | 721    | 61                         | - | 15  |
| Construction trades. . . . .                    | 1,090  | -      | -        | -       | -       | -     | -      | 1,044  | 951    | 46                         | - | 46  |
| Precision production. . . . .                   | 77     | -      | -        | -       | -       | -     | -      | 77     | 61     | -                          | - | -   |
| Operators, fabricators, and laborers. . . . .   | 2,409  | -      | -        | -       | -       | 215   | 568    | 1,581  | 1,151  | 246                        | - | 46  |
| Machine operators, assemblers, inspect. . . . . | 1,243  | -      | -        | -       | -       | 61    | 292    | 875    | 629    | 138                        | - | 15  |
| Transportation and material moving. . . . .     | 445    | -      | -        | -       | -       | 107   | 46     | 261    | 199    | 15                         | - | 31  |
| Handlers, equip. cleaners, helpers. . . . .     | 721    | -      | -        | -       | -       | 46    | 230    | 445    | 322    | 92                         | - | -   |
| Employed persons 16 years and over. . . . .     | 31,672 | -      | -        | -       | -       | 1,014 | 1,197  | 28,902 | 13,452 | 11,956                     | - | 559 |
| Agriculture. . . . .                            | 428    | -      | -        | -       | -       | -     | -      | 428    | 379    | 16                         | - | -   |
| Forestry and fisheries. . . . .                 | 169    | -      | -        | -       | -       | 15    | -      | 153    | 157    | -                          | - | -   |
| Mining. . . . .                                 | 157    | -      | -        | -       | -       | -     | -      | 157    | 157    | -                          | - | -   |
| Construction. . . . .                           | 2,601  | -      | -        | -       | -       | 31    | -      | 2,539  | 2,199  | 159                        | - | 31  |
| Manufacturing. . . . .                          | 13,478 | -      | -        | -       | -       | 92    | 583    | 12,757 | 1,183  | 10,682                     | - | 46  |
| Nondurable goods. . . . .                       | 13,412 | -      | -        | -       | -       | 92    | 583    | 12,691 | 1,150  | 10,679                     | - | 46  |
| Durable goods. . . . .                          | 66     | -      | -        | -       | -       | -     | -      | 66     | 32     | 3                          | - | -   |
| Transportation, communic, & other util. . . . . | 1,720  | -      | -        | -       | -       | 339   | 107    | 1,228  | 743    | -                          | - | 46  |
| Wholesale trade. . . . .                        | 329    | -      | -        | -       | -       | 15    | 15     | 298    | 250    | 1                          | - | -   |
| Retail trade. . . . .                           | 5,038  | -      | -        | -       | -       | 153   | 138    | 4,716  | 3,322  | 497                        | - | 31  |
| Eating places. . . . .                          | 2,367  | -      | -        | -       | -       | 15    | 31     | 2,321  | 1,689  | 374                        | - | -   |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate. . . . .    | 432    | -      | -        | -       | -       | 46    | -      | 384    | 367    | 1                          | - | 2   |
| Services. . . . .                               | 6,997  | -      | -        | -       | -       | 276   | 292    | 6,042  | 4,545  | 584                        | - | 387 |
| Business and repair services. . . . .           | 920    | -      | -        | -       | -       | -     | 46     | 858    | 505    | 17                         | - | 16  |
| Personal services. . . . .                      | 3,786  | -      | -        | -       | -       | 107   | 184    | 3,277  | 2,617  | 344                        | - | 218 |
| Hotels and Motels. . . . .                      | 1,966  | -      | -        | -       | -       | 61    | 123    | 1,580  | 1,166  | 177                        | - | 202 |
| Entertainment and recreation services. . . . .  | 486    | -      | -        | -       | -       | -     | 15     | 440    | 358    | 5                          | - | 31  |
| Professional and related services. . . . .      | 1,687  | -      | -        | -       | -       | 169   | 46     | 1,349  | 988    | 202                        | - | 123 |
| Public administration. . . . .                  | 322    | -      | -        | -       | -       | 46    | 61     | 199    | 153    | 15                         | - | 15  |

CLASS OF WORKER

|  |        |   |   |   |   |       |       |        |        |        |   |     |
|--|--------|---|---|---|---|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|---|-----|
| Employed persons 16 years and over. . . . .  | 31,672 | - | - | - | - | 1,014 | 1,197 | 28,902 | 13,452 | 11,956 | - | 559 |
| Private for wage and salary workers. . . . . | 30,229 | - | - | - | - | 722   | 1,059 | 28,028 | 12,931 | 11,894 | - | 420 |
| Government workers. . . . .                  | 890    | - | - | - | - | 276   | 123   | 368    | 322    | -      | - | 123 |
| Self-employed workers. . . . .               | 537    | - | - | - | - | 15    | 15    | 491    | 199    | 61     | - | 15  |
| Unpaid family workers. . . . .               | 15     | - | - | - | - | -     | -     | 15     | -      | -      | - | -   |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: "Occupation" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 38. Work Status in Last Quarter by Place of Birth, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

|   | CNMI   |        |        | Asia                                |      |       |       |        |        |        |        |       |  |
|---|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--|
|   | Saipan |        |        | Guam/Philippines/China/States/where |      |       |       |        |        |        |        |       |  |
| Work Status in Last Quarter             | Total  | Total  | N.I.S  | Tinian                              | Rota | Palau | FSM   | Total  | ppines | China  | States | where |  |
| WORK STATUS IN LAST QUARTER             |        |        |        |                                     |      |       |       |        |        |        |        |       |  |
| Persons 16 years and over . . . . .     | 51,661 | 11,664 | 11,357 | 77                                  | 230  | 1,935 | 2,257 | 32,716 | 15,757 | 12,513 | 2,316  | 773   |  |
| Worked in last quarter . . . . .        | 24,201 | 6,031  | 5,878  | 31                                  | 123  | 982   | 1,182 | 13,827 | 10,266 | 951    | 1,842  | 338   |  |
| 12 to 13 weeks . . . . .                | 22,390 | 5,494  | 5,340  | 31                                  | 123  | 875   | 1,044 | 13,136 | 9,668  | 936    | 1,596  | 246   |  |
| 10 to 11 weeks . . . . .                | 552    | 153    | 153    | -                                   | -    | 46    | 15    | 169    | 138    | 15     | 138    | 31    |  |
| 7 to 9 weeks . . . . .                  | 568    | 230    | 230    | -                                   | -    | 46    | -     | 199    | 153    | -      | 46     | 46    |  |
| 4 to 6 weeks . . . . .                  | 445    | 107    | 107    | -                                   | -    | 15    | 107   | 169    | 153    | -      | 46     | -     |  |
| 1 to 3 weeks . . . . .                  | 246    | 46     | 46     | -                                   | -    | -     | 15    | 153    | 153    | -      | 15     | 15    |  |
| Usually worked 35 + hours . . . . .     | 22,912 | 5,632  | 5,494  | 31                                  | 107  | 859   | 1,182 | 13,152 | 9,668  | 936    | 1,749  | 338   |  |
| 12 to 13 weeks . . . . .                | 21,331 | 5,172  | 5,033  | 31                                  | 107  | 767   | 1,044 | 12,599 | 9,192  | 921    | 1,504  | 246   |  |
| 10 to 11 weeks . . . . .                | 506    | 138    | 138    | -                                   | -    | 46    | 15    | 138    | 107    | 15     | 138    | 31    |  |
| 7 to 9 weeks . . . . .                  | 476    | 199    | 199    | -                                   | -    | 31    | -     | 153    | 123    | -      | 46     | 46    |  |
| 4 to 6 weeks . . . . .                  | 445    | 107    | 107    | -                                   | -    | 15    | 107   | 169    | 153    | -      | 46     | -     |  |
| 1 to 3 weeks . . . . .                  | 153    | 15     | 15     | -                                   | -    | -     | 15    | 92     | 92     | -      | 15     | 15    |  |
| Usually worked 15 to 34 hours . . . . . | 1,136  | 353    | 338    | -                                   | 15   | 92    | -     | 614    | 537    | 15     | 77     | -     |  |
| 10 or more weeks . . . . .              | 997    | 292    | 276    | -                                   | 15   | 92    | -     | 537    | 476    | 15     | 77     | -     |  |
| 12 to 13 weeks . . . . .                | 982    | 292    | 276    | -                                   | 15   | 92    | -     | 522    | 460    | 15     | 77     | -     |  |
| Did not work last quarter . . . . .     | 27,460 | 5,633  | 5,480  | 46                                  | 107  | 952   | 1,075 | 18,890 | 5,491  | 11,562 | 474    | 436   |  |
| Females 16 years and over . . . . .     |        |        |        |                                     |      |       |       |        |        |        |        |       |  |
| Persons 16 years and over . . . . .     | 28,646 | 5,464  | 5,372  | 46                                  | 46   | 1,106 | 1,229 | 19,547 | 7,459  | 10,140 | 988    | 312   |  |
| Worked in last quarter . . . . .        | 10,635 | 2,333  | 2,287  | 31                                  | 15   | 460   | 537   | 6,445  | 5,095  | 522    | 752    | 107   |  |
| 12 to 13 weeks . . . . .                | 9,821  | 2,056  | 2,010  | 31                                  | 15   | 445   | 460   | 6,092  | 4,788  | 522    | 675    | 92    |  |
| 10 to 11 weeks . . . . .                | 184    | 61     | 61     | -                                   | -    | -     | 15    | 77     | 61     | -      | 31     | -     |  |
| 7 to 9 weeks . . . . .                  | 322    | 153    | 153    | -                                   | -    | 15    | -     | 107    | 77     | -      | 31     | 15    |  |
| 4 to 6 weeks . . . . .                  | 169    | 46     | 46     | -                                   | -    | -     | 46    | 61     | 61     | -      | 15     | -     |  |
| 1 to 3 weeks . . . . .                  | 138    | 15     | 15     | -                                   | -    | -     | 15    | 107    | 107    | -      | -      | -     |  |
| Usually worked 35 + hours . . . . .     | 10,128 | 2,164  | 2,118  | 31                                  | 15   | 445   | 537   | 6,184  | 4,849  | 522    | 691    | 107   |  |
| 12 to 13 weeks . . . . .                | 9,438  | 1,934  | 1,888  | 31                                  | 15   | 430   | 460   | 5,908  | 4,604  | 522    | 614    | 92    |  |
| 10 to 11 weeks . . . . .                | 138    | 46     | 46     | -                                   | -    | -     | 15    | 46     | 31     | -      | 31     | -     |  |
| 7 to 9 weeks . . . . .                  | 261    | 123    | 123    | -                                   | -    | 15    | -     | 77     | 61     | -      | 31     | 15    |  |
| 4 to 6 weeks . . . . .                  | 169    | 46     | 46     | -                                   | -    | -     | 46    | 61     | 61     | -      | 15     | -     |  |
| 1 to 3 weeks . . . . .                  | 123    | 15     | 15     | -                                   | -    | -     | 15    | 92     | 92     | -      | -      | -     |  |
| Usually worked 15 to 34 hours . . . . . | 460    | 153    | 153    | -                                   | -    | 15    | -     | 230    | 215    | -      | 61     | -     |  |
| 10 or more weeks . . . . .              | 384    | 123    | 123    | -                                   | -    | 15    | -     | 184    | 184    | -      | 61     | -     |  |
| 12 to 13 weeks . . . . .                | 368    | 123    | 123    | -                                   | -    | 15    | -     | 169    | 169    | -      | 61     | -     |  |
| Did not work last quarter . . . . .     | 18,012 | 3,132  | 3,086  | 15                                  | 31   | 646   | 692   | 13,102 | 2,364  | 9,618  | 236    | 205   |  |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: "Work Status in Last Quarter" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 39. Income in Last Quarter by Birthplace of Householder, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

|  | CNMI   |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        | Asia     |        | Guam/ |  | Else-  |  |       |  |
|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--|--------|--|-------|--|
|  | Saipan |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        | Philipi- |        | China |  | States |  | where |  |
|  | Total  | Total  | & N.Is | Tinian | Rota   | Palau  | FSM    | Total  | ppines | China  | States   | where  |       |  |        |  |       |  |
| INCOME IN LAST QUARTER [ANNUALIZED]      |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |          |        |       |  |        |  |       |  |
| Households . . . . .                     | 14,962 | 4,558  | 4,358  | 46     | 153    | 767    | 798    | 7,351  | 4,773  | 798    | 1,258    | 230    |       |  |        |  |       |  |
| Less than \$2,500 . . . . .              | 1,611  | 322    | 292    | 15     | 15     | 169    | 138    | 813    | 399    | 199    | 123      | 46     |       |  |        |  |       |  |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 . . . . .             | 614    | 169    | 169    | -      | -      | 31     | 46     | 353    | 230    | 61     | -        | 15     |       |  |        |  |       |  |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 . . . . .             | 2,225  | 445    | 430    | 15     | -      | 123    | 107    | 1,504  | 1,105  | 276    | 46       | -      |       |  |        |  |       |  |
| \$10,000 to \$14,999 . . . . .           | 2,010  | 430    | 399    | -      | 31     | 107    | 169    | 1,166  | 905    | 92     | 123      | 15     |       |  |        |  |       |  |
| \$15,000 to \$24,999 . . . . .           | 3,023  | 1,013  | 1,013  | -      | -      | 92     | 153    | 1,596  | 936    | 107    | 92       | 77     |       |  |        |  |       |  |
| \$25,000 to \$34,999 . . . . .           | 1,627  | 614    | 568    | 15     | 31     | 77     | 107    | 675    | 506    | 15     | 153      | -      |       |  |        |  |       |  |
| \$35,000 to \$49,999 . . . . .           | 1,565  | 476    | 460    | -      | 15     | 92     | 46     | 691    | 399    | 15     | 215      | 46     |       |  |        |  |       |  |
| \$50,000 to \$74,999 . . . . .           | 1,166  | 598    | 583    | -      | 15     | 31     | 15     | 215    | 153    | 15     | 292      | 15     |       |  |        |  |       |  |
| \$75,000 or more . . . . .               | 1,120  | 491    | 445    | -      | 46     | 46     | 15     | 338    | 138    | 15     | 215      | 15     |       |  |        |  |       |  |
| Median (dollars) . . . . .               | 18,376 | 24,013 | 23,781 | 7,500  | 34,839 | 12,850 | 13,166 | 14,312 | 13,599 | 7,491  | 41,453   | 20,000 |       |  |        |  |       |  |
| Mean (dollars) . . . . .                 | 29,979 | 37,045 | 36,661 | 11,750 | 55,811 | 21,845 | 16,163 | 23,326 | 19,379 | 11,710 | 57,294   | 28,277 |       |  |        |  |       |  |
| Families . . . . .                       |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |          |        |       |  |        |  |       |  |
| Households . . . . .                     | 10,834 | 4,220  | 4,051  | 31     | 138    | 706    | 629    | 4,113  | 2,900  | 215    | 982      | 184    |       |  |        |  |       |  |
| Less than \$2,500 . . . . .              | 997    | 322    | 307    | 15     | -      | 153    | 77     | 353    | 153    | 46     | 61       | 31     |       |  |        |  |       |  |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 . . . . .             | 322    | 123    | 123    | -      | -      | 31     | 46     | 123    | 107    | -      | -        | -      |       |  |        |  |       |  |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 . . . . .             | 1,197  | 368    | 368    | -      | -      | 123    | 123    | 552    | 491    | 15     | 31       | -      |       |  |        |  |       |  |
| \$10,000 to \$14,999 . . . . .           | 1,489  | 445    | 414    | -      | 31     | 77     | 107    | 737    | 629    | 61     | 107      | 15     |       |  |        |  |       |  |
| \$15,000 to \$24,999 . . . . .           | 2,256  | 967    | 967    | -      | -      | 92     | 123    | 890    | 675    | 31     | 107      | 77     |       |  |        |  |       |  |
| \$25,000 to \$34,999 . . . . .           | 1,274  | 537    | 476    | 15     | 46     | 61     | 92     | 460    | 338    | 15     | 123      | -      |       |  |        |  |       |  |
| \$35,000 to \$49,999 . . . . .           | 1,335  | 491    | 491    | -      | -      | 92     | 46     | 537    | 307    | 15     | 123      | 46     |       |  |        |  |       |  |
| \$50,000 to \$74,999 . . . . .           | 967    | 506    | 491    | -      | 15     | 31     | -      | 184    | 123    | 15     | 246      | -      |       |  |        |  |       |  |
| \$75,000 or more . . . . .               | 997    | 460    | 414    | -      | 46     | 46     | 15     | 276    | 77     | 15     | 184      | 15     |       |  |        |  |       |  |
| Median (dollars) . . . . .               | 21,259 | 23,806 | 23,413 | 13,750 | 33,261 | 12,987 | 13,201 | 18,270 | 16,037 | 13,730 | 42,561   | 20,974 |       |  |        |  |       |  |
| Mean (dollars) . . . . .                 | 34,450 | 36,794 | 36,137 | 12,819 | 61,477 | 21,569 | 16,770 | 30,391 | 21,916 | 26,462 | 62,792   | 30,042 |       |  |        |  |       |  |
| Males, 15 +, w/ income . . . . .         |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |          |        |       |  |        |  |       |  |
| Households . . . . .                     | 14,471 | 4,527  | 4,343  | 15     | 169    | 506    | 660    | 7,504  | 5,325  | 384    | 1,074    | 199    |       |  |        |  |       |  |
| Median income (dollars) . . . . .        | 9,561  | 15,042 | 15,050 | 8,750  | 16,083 | 9,463  | 8,014  | 7,123  | 6,872  | 6,760  | 31,210   | 21,250 |       |  |        |  |       |  |
| Percent year-round full-time . . . . .   | 80.7   | 68.8   | 70.3   | -      | 36.1   | 75.9   | 88.3   | 88.3   | 86.7   | 88.0   | 77.2     | 69.3   |       |  |        |  |       |  |
| Median income (dollars) . . . . .        | 9,670  | 16,599 | 16,429 | -      | 26,250 | 9,463  | 8,551  | 7,182  | 6,920  | 6,985  | 37,419   | 21,250 |       |  |        |  |       |  |
| Females, 15 +, w/ incom. . . . .         |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |          |        |       |  |        |  |       |  |
| Households . . . . .                     | 11,663 | 4,235  | 4,113  | 15     | 107    | 583    | 675    | 5,279  | 4,220  | 460    | 798      | 92     |       |  |        |  |       |  |
| Median income (dollars) . . . . .        | 7,733  | 9,260  | 9,188  | 26,250 | 31,250 | 12,500 | 6,396  | 6,996  | 6,842  | 6,376  | 17,583   | 17,500 |       |  |        |  |       |  |
| Percent year-round full-time . . . . .   | 79.3   | 69.2   | 68.7   | 100.0  | 86.0   | 76.3   | 77.3   | 89.5   | 88.7   | 96.7   | 73.1     | 50.0   |       |  |        |  |       |  |
| Median income (dollars) . . . . .        | 8,155  | 11,871 | 11,740 | 26,250 | 18,750 | 11,855 | 6,812  | 7,063  | 6,962  | 6,315  | 20,081   | 23,145 |       |  |        |  |       |  |
| Per capita income (\$) . . . . .         |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |          |        |       |  |        |  |       |  |
| Households . . . . .                     | 12,333 | 13,005 | 12,854 | 5,875  | 18,563 | 8,758  | 5,421  | 10,682 | 8,291  | 6,694  | 27,385   | 15,125 |       |  |        |  |       |  |
| INCOME TYPE IN LAST QUARTER [ANNUALIZED] |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |          |        |       |  |        |  |       |  |
| Households . . . . .                     |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |          |        |       |  |        |  |       |  |
| Households . . . . .                     | 14,962 | 4,558  | 4,358  | 46     | 153    | 767    | 798    | 7,351  | 4,773  | 798    | 1,258    | 230    |       |  |        |  |       |  |
| With earnings . . . . .                  | 12,553 | 3,790  | 3,652  | 15     | 123    | 537    | 629    | 6,384  | 4,328  | 568    | 1,028    | 184    |       |  |        |  |       |  |
| Mean earnings (dollars) . . . . .        | 31,028 | 35,115 | 34,624 | 26,493 | 50,761 | 27,263 | 18,533 | 24,826 | 19,949 | 11,919 | 63,346   | 35,347 |       |  |        |  |       |  |
| With wage and salary income . . . . .    | 12,108 | 3,622  | 3,484  | 15     | 123    | 537    | 629    | 6,138  | 4,282  | 522    | 997      | 184    |       |  |        |  |       |  |
| Mean earnings (dollars) . . . . .        | 26,734 | 31,541 | 30,905 | 26,493 | 50,162 | 27,263 | 17,980 | 20,898 | 19,759 | 10,124 | 48,871   | 35,347 |       |  |        |  |       |  |
| With selfemployment income . . . . .     | 1,381  | 552    | 537    | -      | 15     | -      | 61     | 614    | 169    | 61     | 153      | -      |       |  |        |  |       |  |
| Mean earnings (dollars) . . . . .        | 47,650 | 34,143 | 34,960 | -      | 4,911  | -      | 5,696  | 49,210 | 10,261 | 24,352 | 107,161  | -      |       |  |        |  |       |  |
| With other income . . . . .              | 2,762  | 1,734  | 1,642  | 15     | 77     | 153    | 123    | 460    | 322    | 31     | 292      | -      |       |  |        |  |       |  |
| Mean earnings (dollars) . . . . .        | 19,957 | 19,646 | 19,262 | 9,539  | 29,811 | 9,811  | 10,086 | 24,689 | 15,196 | 81,779 | 23,821   | -      |       |  |        |  |       |  |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: Income not collected in Group Quarters

Table 41. Age and Marital Status by Ethnicity, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

|                                     | Single Ethnic Origin |        |        |        |       |       |        |        |       |       |       | Multiple |   |   |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|----------|---|---|
|                                     | 3                    | 3      | 3      | 3      | 3     | 3     | 3      | 3      | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3        | 3 | 3 |
|                                     | 3                    | 3      | 3      | 3      | 3     | 3     | 3      | 3      | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3        | 3 | 3 |
| Age                                 | 3                    | 3      | 3      | 3      | 3     | 3     | 3      | 3      | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3        | 3 | 3 |
| Marital Status                      | 3                    | 3      | 3      | 3      | 3     | 3     | 3      | 3      | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3        | 3 | 3 |
|                                     | Total                | Total  | orro   | linian | an    | Micro | pino   | ese    | Asian | Other | Total | orro     |   |   |
| All persons. . . . .                | 68,958               | 61,801 | 13,382 | 3,253  | 2,963 | 3,362 | 18,612 | 12,759 | 5,205 | 2,266 | 6,952 | 3,330    |   |   |
| Under 5 years . . . . .             | 6,062                | 4,312  | 1,320  | 368    | 506   | 353   | 1,243  | 77     | 322   | 123   | 1,749 | 675      |   |   |
| 5 to 9 years . . . . .              | 5,924                | 4,067  | 1,688  | 322    | 307   | 338   | 1,028  | 61     | 138   | 184   | 1,857 | 890      |   |   |
| 10 to 14 years . . . . .            | 4,573                | 3,560  | 1,673  | 384    | 261   | 307   | 583    | 31     | 199   | 123   | 1,013 | 399      |   |   |
| 15 to 19 years . . . . .            | 3,403                | 2,835  | 1,151  | 307    | 169   | 199   | 326    | 364    | 273   | 46    | 568   | 353      |   |   |
| 20 to 24 years . . . . .            | 7,373                | 6,930  | 921    | 230    | 139   | 414   | 1,004  | 3,725  | 417   | 79    | 430   | 261      |   |   |
| 25 to 29 years . . . . .            | 10,773               | 10,385 | 1,120  | 261    | 353   | 385   | 2,170  | 4,844  | 1,029 | 222   | 338   | 276      |   |   |
| 30 to 34 years . . . . .            | 9,213                | 8,984  | 1,105  | 230    | 460   | 384   | 3,378  | 2,276  | 946   | 206   | 169   | 77       |   |   |
| 35 to 39 years . . . . .            | 7,052                | 6,650  | 951    | 368    | 138   | 353   | 3,328  | 752    | 533   | 226   | 353   | 184      |   |   |
| 40 to 44 years . . . . .            | 5,046                | 4,921  | 875    | 215    | 153   | 153   | 2,431  | 277    | 455   | 361   | 107   | 46       |   |   |
| 45 to 49 years . . . . .            | 3,547                | 3,428  | 829    | 184    | 199   | 230   | 1,246  | 141    | 334   | 264   | 107   | 61       |   |   |
| 50 to 54 years . . . . .            | 2,364                | 2,224  | 614    | 123    | 107   | 61    | 962    | 53     | 178   | 126   | 138   | 61       |   |   |
| 55 to 59 years . . . . .            | 1,307                | 1,261  | 338    | 46     | 61    | 107   | 420    | 49     | 101   | 138   | 46    | 31       |   |   |
| 60 to 64 years . . . . .            | 1,059                | 1,013  | 199    | 92     | 46    | 46    | 305    | 78     | 139   | 107   | 46    | -        |   |   |
| 65 to 69 years . . . . .            | 556                  | 541    | 215    | 61     | -     | 31    | 94     | -      | 94    | 46    | 15    | 15       |   |   |
| 70 to 74 years . . . . .            | 276                  | 276    | 138    | 15     | 15    | -     | 61     | 15     | 15    | 15    | -     | -        |   |   |
| 75 to 79 years . . . . .            | 184                  | 169    | 138    | 31     | -     | -     | -      | -      | -     | -     | 15    | -        |   |   |
| 80 to 84 years . . . . .            | 92                   | 92     | 46     | -      | 15    | -     | 15     | -      | 15    | -     | -     | -        |   |   |
| 85 years and over . . . . .         | 153                  | 153    | 61     | 15     | 31    | -     | 15     | 15     | 15    | -     | -     | -        |   |   |
| Median . . . . .                    | 28.3                 | 29.4   | 24.7   | 25.3   | 26.4  | 25.9  | 34.4   | 27.2   | 31.2  | 38.3  | 9.6   | 11.2     |   |   |
| Females . . . . .                   | 37,071               | 33,913 | 6,277  | 1,688  | 1,582 | 1,735 | 9,039  | 10,262 | 2,390 | 940   | 3,131 | 1,489    |   |   |
| Under 5 years . . . . .             | 2,870                | 2,164  | 629    | 184    | 261   | 199   | 629    | 31     | 138   | 92    | 706   | 261      |   |   |
| 5 to 9 years . . . . .              | 2,870                | 2,010  | 737    | 199    | 123   | 153   | 522    | 46     | 92    | 138   | 859   | 414      |   |   |
| 10 to 14 years . . . . .            | 2,348                | 1,872  | 813    | 199    | 199   | 138   | 399    | -      | 92    | 31    | 476   | 199      |   |   |
| 15 to 19 years . . . . .            | 1,683                | 1,360  | 506    | 153    | 31    | 107   | 140    | 258    | 118   | 46    | 322   | 184      |   |   |
| 20 to 24 years . . . . .            | 5,209                | 5,033  | 430    | 153    | 93    | 230   | 637    | 3,253  | 204   | 33    | 169   | 92       |   |   |
| 25 to 29 years . . . . .            | 7,110                | 6,932  | 537    | 92     | 230   | 139   | 1,256  | 4,101  | 464   | 112   | 169   | 153      |   |   |
| 30 to 34 years . . . . .            | 5,287                | 5,158  | 552    | 153    | 261   | 230   | 1,687  | 1,772  | 423   | 80    | 123   | 46       |   |   |
| 35 to 39 years . . . . .            | 3,273                | 3,175  | 445    | 169    | 46    | 199   | 1,492  | 517    | 304   | 3     | 92    | 31       |   |   |
| 40 to 44 years . . . . .            | 2,278                | 2,262  | 414    | 92     | 46    | 107   | 1,120  | 145    | 180   | 157   | 15    | -        |   |   |
| 45 to 49 years . . . . .            | 1,614                | 1,583  | 399    | 107    | 123   | 92    | 541    | 58     | 153   | 109   | 31    | 31       |   |   |
| 50 to 54 years . . . . .            | 863                  | 802    | 246    | 31     | 77    | -     | 319    | 3      | 81    | 46    | 61    | 46       |   |   |
| 55 to 59 years . . . . .            | 636                  | 605    | 169    | 15     | 31    | 92    | 157    | 32     | 48    | 61    | 31    | 15       |   |   |
| 60 to 64 years . . . . .            | 463                  | 417    | 107    | 61     | 15    | 31    | 94     | 32     | 46    | 31    | 46    | -        |   |   |
| 65 to 69 years . . . . .            | 230                  | 215    | 92     | 31     | -     | 15    | 31     | -      | 46    | -     | 15    | 15       |   |   |
| 70 to 74 years . . . . .            | 107                  | 107    | 77     | -      | 15    | -     | 15     | -      | -     | -     | -     | -        |   |   |
| 75 to 79 years . . . . .            | 107                  | 92     | 61     | 31     | -     | -     | -      | -      | -     | -     | 15    | -        |   |   |
| 80 to 84 years . . . . .            | 31                   | 31     | 31     | -      | -     | -     | -      | -      | -     | -     | -     | -        |   |   |
| 85 years and over . . . . .         | 92                   | 92     | 31     | 15     | 31    | -     | -      | 15     | -     | -     | -     | -        |   |   |
| Median . . . . .                    | 27.5                 | 28.3   | 25.2   | 23.5   | 26.8  | 26.4  | 32.8   | 26.9   | 31.0  | 31.1  | 10.0  | 11.7     |   |   |
| MARITAL STATUS                      |                      |        |        |        |       |       |        |        |       |       |       |          |   |   |
| Males 15 years and over . . . . .   | 18,830               | 17,587 | 4,604  | 1,074  | 890   | 1,120 | 5,847  | 752    | 2,164 | 1,136 | 1,243 | 752      |   |   |
| Never married . . . . .             | 5,340                | 4,788  | 1,350  | 322    | 199   | 384   | 1,197  | 276    | 905   | 153   | 552   | 368      |   |   |
| Now married . . . . .               | 12,768               | 12,077 | 2,992  | 660    | 691   | 675   | 4,435  | 476    | 1,197 | 951   | 691   | 384      |   |   |
| Consensually married . . . . .      | 1,826                | 1,519  | 353    | 92     | 246   | 169   | 568    | -      | 46    | 46    | 307   | 246      |   |   |
| Separated . . . . .                 | 338                  | 338    | 77     | 61     | -     | 31    | 123    | -      | 31    | 15    | -     | -        |   |   |
| Widowed . . . . .                   | 215                  | 215    | 77     | 31     | -     | 15    | 77     | -      | 15    | -     | -     | -        |   |   |
| Divorced . . . . .                  | 169                  | 169    | 107    | -      | -     | 15    | 15     | -      | 15    | 15    | -     | -        |   |   |
| Females 15 years and over . . . . . | 18,277               | 17,188 | 4,097  | 1,105  | 997   | 1,243 | 6,629  | 921    | 1,535 | 660   | 1,090 | 614      |   |   |
| Never married . . . . .             | 5,110                | 4,634  | 1,166  | 322    | 261   | 307   | 1,703  | 368    | 414   | 92    | 476   | 292      |   |   |
| Now married . . . . .               | 11,617               | 11,095 | 2,363  | 721    | 598   | 798   | 4,604  | 506    | 997   | 506   | 522   | 307      |   |   |
| Consensually married . . . . .      | 1,749                | 1,611  | 338    | 230    | 123   | 246   | 537    | 46     | 31    | 61    | 138   | 123      |   |   |
| Separated . . . . .                 | 246                  | 199    | 61     | -      | 31    | -     | 46     | 31     | 15    | 15    | 46    | -        |   |   |
| Widowed . . . . .                   | 905                  | 875    | 368    | 61     | 107   | 92    | 184    | -      | 61    | -     | 31    | -        |   |   |
| Divorced . . . . .                  | 399                  | 384    | 138    | -      | -     | 46    | 92     | 15     | 46    | 46    | 15    | 15       |   |   |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: "Marital Status" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 44. Citizenship and Year of Entry and Reason for Migration by Ethnicity, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

|                                       | Single Ethnic Origin |        |        |       |       |       |        |        |       |       |       | Multiple             |      |      |       |       |      |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|----------------------|------|------|-------|-------|------|
| Citizenship                           | Citizenship          |        |        |       |       |       |        |        |       |       |       | Citizenship          |      |      |       |       |      |
| Year of Entry                         | Year of Entry        |        |        |       |       |       |        |        |       |       |       | Year of Entry        |      |      |       |       |      |
| Reason for Migration                  | Reason for Migration |        |        |       |       |       |        |        |       |       |       | Reason for Migration |      |      |       |       |      |
|                                       | Total                | Total  | Caro   | Palau | Other | Fili  | Chin   | Other  | Total | Caro  | Palau | Other                | Fili | Chin | Other | Total | Caro |
| CITIZENSHIP                           |                      |        |        |       |       |       |        |        |       |       |       |                      |      |      |       |       |      |
| All persons. . . . .                  | 68,753               | 61,801 | 13,382 | 3,253 | 2,963 | 3,362 | 18,612 | 12,759 | 5,205 | 2,266 | 6,952 | 3,330                |      |      |       |       |      |
| U.S. citizen. . . . .                 | 30,638               | 24,178 | 13,121 | 3,207 | 1,228 | 753   | 3,287  | 174    | 598   | 1,809 | 6,461 | 3,238                |      |      |       |       |      |
| Born in CNMI. . . . .                 | 25,643               | 19,796 | 12,062 | 3,100 | 951   | 552   | 2,348  | 92     | 430   | 261   | 5,847 | 3,008                |      |      |       |       |      |
| Born US or other territory. . . . .   | 3,283                | 2,868  | 967    | 92    | 61    | 46    | 107    | 61     | 15    | 1,518 | 414   | 153                  |      |      |       |       |      |
| Born abroad of U.S. parents. . . . .  | 220                  | 158    | 15     | -     | -     | 15    | 107    | 5      | 15    | -     | 61    | 46                   |      |      |       |       |      |
| Naturalized citizen. . . . .          | 1,493                | 1,354  | 77     | 15    | 215   | 139   | 724    | 15     | 138   | 31    | 138   | 31                   |      |      |       |       |      |
| Not a U.S. citizen. . . . .           | 38,115               | 37,624 | 261    | 46    | 1,735 | 2,609 | 15,325 | 12,585 | 4,607 | 457   | 491   | 92                   |      |      |       |       |      |
| Permanent resident. . . . .           | 5,700                | 5,470  | 15     | -     | 1,320 | 1,903 | 1,507  | 111    | 537   | 77    | 230   | 46                   |      |      |       |       |      |
| Temporary resident. . . . .           | 32,414               | 32,153 | 246    | 46    | 415   | 706   | 13,818 | 12,473 | 4,070 | 380   | 261   | 46                   |      |      |       |       |      |
| YEAR OF ENTRY                         |                      |        |        |       |       |       |        |        |       |       |       |                      |      |      |       |       |      |
| Persons 15 years and over. . . . .    | 52,195               | 49,862 | 8,701  | 2,179 | 1,889 | 2,364 | 15,757 | 12,590 | 4,545 | 1,836 | 2,333 | 1,366                |      |      |       |       |      |
| Born in CNMI. . . . .                 | 12,139               | 10,497 | 7,826  | 2,056 | 123   | 107   | 215    | 15     | 92    | 61    | 1,642 | 1,166                |      |      |       |       |      |
| Born outside CNMI. . . . .            | 40,056               | 39,365 | 875    | 123   | 1,766 | 2,257 | 15,542 | 12,574 | 4,453 | 1,775 | 691   | 199                  |      |      |       |       |      |
| 1997 or 1998. . . . .                 | 15,885               | 15,732 | 138    | 77    | 431   | 339   | 4,096  | 8,530  | 1,582 | 539   | 153   | 15                   |      |      |       |       |      |
| 1995 or 1996. . . . .                 | 8,275                | 8,137  | 61     | -     | 153   | 399   | 2,815  | 3,284  | 1,126 | 299   | 138   | 15                   |      |      |       |       |      |
| 1990 to 1994. . . . .                 | 8,054                | 7,992  | 276    | -     | 230   | 430   | 5,179  | 591    | 1,009 | 277   | 61    | 31                   |      |      |       |       |      |
| 1985 to 1989. . . . .                 | 4,466                | 4,328  | 92     | 15    | 430   | 598   | 2,225  | 138    | 430   | 399   | 138   | 46                   |      |      |       |       |      |
| 1980 to 1984. . . . .                 | 1,795                | 1,749  | 123    | -     | 199   | 353   | 752    | 15     | 169   | 138   | 46    | 31                   |      |      |       |       |      |
| 1975 to 1979. . . . .                 | 675                  | 598    | 15     | -     | 123   | 77    | 246    | 15     | 61    | 61    | 77    | 61                   |      |      |       |       |      |
| 1965 to 1974. . . . .                 | 675                  | 645    | 77     | 15    | 153   | 61    | 230    | -      | 77    | 31    | 31    | -                    |      |      |       |       |      |
| Before 1965. . . . .                  | 230                  | 184    | 92     | 15    | 46    | -     | -      | -      | -     | 31    | 46    | -                    |      |      |       |       |      |
| Not a citizen. . . . .                | 36,350               | 35,951 | 246    | 46    | 1,505 | 2,164 | 14,788 | 12,523 | 4,285 | 395   | 399   | 61                   |      |      |       |       |      |
| 1997 or 1998. . . . .                 | 15,101               | 14,993 | 61     | 15    | 369   | 307   | 4,003  | 8,510  | 1,552 | 176   | 107   | -                    |      |      |       |       |      |
| 1995 or 1996. . . . .                 | 7,857                | 7,750  | 15     | -     | 123   | 399   | 2,707  | 3,284  | 1,110 | 111   | 107   | 15                   |      |      |       |       |      |
| 1990 to 1994. . . . .                 | 7,269                | 7,254  | 46     | -     | 215   | 430   | 5,025  | 561    | 947   | 31    | 15    | -                    |      |      |       |       |      |
| 1985 to 1989. . . . .                 | 3,852                | 3,744  | 31     | 15    | 414   | 583   | 2,102  | 138    | 384   | 77    | 107   | 31                   |      |      |       |       |      |
| 1980 to 1984. . . . .                 | 1,350                | 1,335  | 15     | -     | 199   | 338   | 598    | 15     | 169   | -     | 15    | -                    |      |      |       |       |      |
| 1975 to 1979. . . . .                 | 460                  | 430    | -      | -     | 77    | 77    | 215    | 15     | 46    | -     | 31    | 15                   |      |      |       |       |      |
| 1965 to 1974. . . . .                 | 384                  | 384    | 46     | -     | 92    | 31    | 138    | -      | 77    | -     | -     | -                    |      |      |       |       |      |
| Before 1965. . . . .                  | 77                   | 61     | 31     | 15    | 15    | -     | -      | -      | -     | -     | 15    | -                    |      |      |       |       |      |
| REASON FOR MIGRATION                  |                      |        |        |       |       |       |        |        |       |       |       |                      |      |      |       |       |      |
| Persons 15 years and over. . . . .    | 37,107               | 34,774 | 8,701  | 2,179 | 1,888 | 2,363 | 12,476 | 1,673  | 3,698 | 1,795 | 2,333 | 1,366                |      |      |       |       |      |
| Born in CNMI. . . . .                 | 12,139               | 10,497 | 7,826  | 2,056 | 123   | 107   | 215    | 15     | 92    | 61    | 1,642 | 1,166                |      |      |       |       |      |
| Born outside CNMI. . . . .            | 24,968               | 24,277 | 875    | 123   | 1,765 | 2,256 | 12,261 | 1,657  | 3,606 | 1,734 | 691   | 199                  |      |      |       |       |      |
| Employment. . . . .                   | 17,556               | 17,310 | 184    | -     | 951   | 951   | 10,834 | 1,166  | 1,980 | 1,243 | 246   | 31                   |      |      |       |       |      |
| Business. . . . .                     | 844                  | 829    | 15     | -     | -     | -     | 77     | 169    | 522   | 46    | 15    | -                    |      |      |       |       |      |
| Spouse of employed person. . . . .    | 1,074                | 1,059  | 107    | -     | 92    | 169   | 199    | 46     | 246   | 199   | 15    | -                    |      |      |       |       |      |
| Dependent of employed person. . . . . | 982                  | 936    | 46     | 15    | 61    | 199   | 215    | 31     | 322   | 46    | 46    | -                    |      |      |       |       |      |
| Family member of employed pe. . . . . | 1,258                | 1,151  | 92     | -     | 153   | 261   | 307    | 123    | 184   | 31    | 107   | 61                   |      |      |       |       |      |
| Student attending school/col. . . . . | 1,074                | 1,059  | 15     | 15    | 292   | 276   | 215    | 92     | 123   | 31    | 15    | -                    |      |      |       |       |      |
| Missionary activities. . . . .        | 276                  | 261    | -      | 61    | -     | 31    | 77     | -      | 92    | -     | 15    | -                    |      |      |       |       |      |
| Visiting/vacation. . . . .            | 798                  | 721    | 77     | -     | 123   | 261   | 138    | -      | 77    | 46    | 77    | -                    |      |      |       |       |      |
| Other. . . . .                        | 1,105                | 951    | 338    | 31    | 92    | 107   | 199    | 31     | 61    | 92    | 153   | 107                  |      |      |       |       |      |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: "Reason for Migration" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 44. Citizenship and Year of Entry and Reason for Migration by Ethnicity, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

| Citizenship                           | Single Ethnic Origin |        |       |        |       |       |       |        |       |       | Multiple |       |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|----------|-------|
|                                       | 3                    | 3      | 3     | 3      | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3      | 3     | 3     | 3        | 3     |
| Year of Entry                         | 3                    | 3      | 3     | 3      | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3      | 3     | 3     | 3        | 3     |
| Reason for Migration                  | 3                    | 3      | 3     | 3      | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3      | 3     | 3     | 3        | 3     |
|                                       | Total                | Total  | orro  | linian | an    | Micro | pino  | ese    | Asian | Other | Total    | orro  |
| CITIZENSHIP                           |                      |        |       |        |       |       |       |        |       |       |          |       |
| All females. . . . .                  | 37,043               | 33,913 | 6,277 | 1,688  | 1,582 | 1,735 | 9,039 | 10,262 | 2,390 | 940   | 3,131    | 1,489 |
| U.S. citizen. . . . .                 | 14,438               | 11,645 | 6,169 | 1,657  | 614   | 385   | 1,766 | 82     | 246   | 727   | 2,793    | 1,427 |
| Born in CNMI. . . . .                 | 12,185               | 9,653  | 5,693 | 1,596  | 506   | 276   | 1,212 | 46     | 184   | 138   | 2,532    | 1,320 |
| Born US or other territory. . . . .   | 1,387                | 1,203  | 399   | 61     | 15    | 31    | 77    | 31     | -     | 589   | 184      | 92    |
| Born abroad of U.S. parents. . . . .  | 112                  | 82     | 15    | -      | -     | -     | 61    | 5      | -     | -     | 31       | 15    |
| Naturalized citizen. . . . .          | 754                  | 708    | 61    | -      | 92    | 78    | 415   | -      | 61    | -     | 46       | -     |
| Not a U.S. citizen. . . . .           | 22,605               | 22,268 | 107   | 31     | 968   | 1,350 | 7,274 | 10,181 | 2,144 | 212   | 338      | 61    |
| Permanent resident. . . . .           | 3,349                | 3,196  | -     | -      | 706   | 997   | 1,044 | 81     | 307   | 61    | 153      | 31    |
| Temporary resident. . . . .           | 19,256               | 19,072 | 107   | 31     | 262   | 353   | 6,230 | 10,100 | 1,837 | 151   | 184      | 31    |
| YEAR OF ENTRY                         |                      |        |       |        |       |       |       |        |       |       |          |       |
| Females 15 years and over. . . . .    | 28,956               | 27,867 | 4,097 | 1,105  | 998   | 1,244 | 7,489 | 10,186 | 2,068 | 679   | 1,090    | 614   |
| Born in CNMI. . . . .                 | 5,647                | 4,987  | 3,637 | 1,044  | 61    | 46    | 123   | -      | 46    | 31    | 660      | 491   |
| Born outside CNMI. . . . .            | 23,309               | 22,879 | 460   | 61     | 937   | 1,198 | 7,367 | 10,186 | 2,022 | 648   | 430      | 123   |
| 1997 or 1998. . . . .                 | 10,309               | 10,216 | 123   | 46     | 262   | 185   | 1,728 | 6,946  | 743   | 183   | 92       | 15    |
| 1995 or 1996. . . . .                 | 5,181                | 5,119  | 31    | -      | 107   | 215   | 1,406 | 2,770  | 463   | 128   | 61       | -     |
| 1990 to 1994. . . . .                 | 3,983                | 3,922  | 92    | -      | 107   | 230   | 2,422 | 393    | 570   | 107   | 61       | 31    |
| 1985 to 1989. . . . .                 | 2,148                | 2,087  | 61    | -      | 246   | 261   | 1,136 | 61     | 184   | 138   | 61       | 15    |
| 1980 to 1984. . . . .                 | 951                  | 921    | 46    | -      | 61    | 199   | 476   | 15     | 61    | 61    | 31       | 15    |
| 1975 to 1979. . . . .                 | 353                  | 292    | 15    | -      | 61    | 61    | 138   | -      | -     | 15    | 61       | 46    |
| 1965 to 1974. . . . .                 | 215                  | 199    | 15    | -      | 77    | 46    | 61    | -      | -     | -     | 15       | -     |
| Before 1965. . . . .                  | 169                  | 123    | 77    | 15     | 15    | -     | -     | -      | -     | 15    | 46       | -     |
| Not a citizen. . . . .                | 21,592               | 21,316 | 92    | 31     | 830   | 1,151 | 6,936 | 10,150 | 1,960 | 166   | 276      | 31    |
| 1997 or 1998. . . . .                 | 9,945                | 9,868  | 46    | 15     | 216   | 169   | 1,696 | 6,941  | 713   | 71    | 77       | -     |
| 1995 or 1996. . . . .                 | 4,964                | 4,902  | 15    | -      | 92    | 215   | 1,314 | 2,770  | 463   | 34    | 61       | -     |
| 1990 to 1994. . . . .                 | 3,646                | 3,630  | -     | -      | 107   | 230   | 2,376 | 362    | 539   | 15    | 15       | -     |
| 1985 to 1989. . . . .                 | 1,918                | 1,857  | 15    | -      | 246   | 261   | 1,044 | 61     | 184   | 46    | 61       | 15    |
| 1980 to 1984. . . . .                 | 706                  | 691    | -     | -      | 61    | 199   | 353   | 15     | 61    | -     | 15       | -     |
| 1975 to 1979. . . . .                 | 246                  | 215    | -     | -      | 46    | 61    | 107   | -      | -     | -     | 31       | 15    |
| 1965 to 1974. . . . .                 | 107                  | 107    | -     | -      | 46    | 15    | 46    | -      | -     | -     | -        | -     |
| Before 1965. . . . .                  | 61                   | 46     | 15    | 15     | 15    | -     | -     | -      | -     | -     | 15       | -     |
| REASON FOR MIGRATION                  |                      |        |       |        |       |       |       |        |       |       |          |       |
| Females 15 years and over. . . . .    | 18,277               | 17,188 | 4,097 | 1,105  | 997   | 1,243 | 6,629 | 921    | 1,535 | 660   | 1,090    | 614   |
| Born in CNMI. . . . .                 | 5,647                | 4,987  | 3,637 | 1,044  | 61    | 46    | 123   | -      | 46    | 31    | 660      | 491   |
| Born outside CNMI. . . . .            | 12,630               | 12,200 | 460   | 61     | 936   | 1,197 | 6,507 | 921    | 1,489 | 629   | 430      | 123   |
| Employment. . . . .                   | 8,486                | 8,348  | 61    | -      | 460   | 460   | 5,617 | 737    | 691   | 322   | 138      | 15    |
| Business. . . . .                     | 184                  | 184    | 15    | -      | -     | -     | -     | 31     | 138   | -     | -        | -     |
| Spouse of employed person. . . . .    | 936                  | 921    | 61    | -      | 92    | 153   | 169   | 46     | 215   | 184   | 15       | -     |
| Dependent of employed person. . . . . | 552                  | 522    | 31    | 15     | 15    | 92    | 138   | -      | 184   | 46    | 31       | -     |
| Family member of employed. . . . .    | 783                  | 706    | 77    | -      | 92    | 153   | 230   | 46     | 107   | -     | 77       | 31    |
| Student attending school/col. . . . . | 614                  | 598    | -     | -      | 184   | 123   | 169   | 31     | 77    | 15    | 15       | -     |
| Missionary activities. . . . .        | 61                   | 61     | -     | 31     | -     | -     | 15    | -      | 15    | -     | -        | -     |
| Visiting/vacation. . . . .            | 384                  | 353    | 46    | -      | 46    | 138   | 61    | -      | 31    | 31    | 31       | -     |
| Other. . . . .                        | 629                  | 506    | 169   | 15     | 46    | 77    | 107   | 31     | 31    | 31    | 123      | 77    |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: "Reason for Migration" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 45. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment by Ethnicity, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

|  | Single Ethnic Origin |        |       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |       | Multiple |
|--|----------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|
|  | 3                    | 3      | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3      | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3        |
|  | 3                    | 3      | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3      | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3        |
| School Enrollment                        | 3                    | 3      | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3      | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3        |
| Educational Attainment                   | 3                    | 3      | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3      | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3        |
| SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL     |                      |        |       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |          |
| Persons 15 years and over                |                      |        |       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |          |
| and enrolled in school . . . . .         | 4,374                | 3,652  | 1,320 | 261   | 261   | 261   | 798    | 153   | 430   | 169   | 721   | 430      |
| High school or less . . . . .            | 2,317                | 1,888  | 752   | 230   | 77    | 169   | 292    | 92    | 230   | 46    | 430   | 276      |
| Public school . . . . .                  | 2,087                | 1,688  | 737   | 230   | 77    | 153   | 276    | 15    | 169   | 31    | 399   | 246      |
| College . . . . .                        | 2,056                | 1,765  | 568   | 31    | 184   | 92    | 506    | 61    | 199   | 123   | 292   | 153      |
| Public school . . . . .                  | 1,642                | 1,396  | 537   | 31    | 153   | 77    | 261    | 61    | 153   | 123   | 246   | 138      |
| Females 15 years and over                |                      |        |       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |          |
| and enrolled in school . . . . .         | 2,225                | 1,842  | 645   | 107   | 169   | 123   | 399    | 31    | 230   | 138   | 384   | 199      |
| High school or less . . . . .            | 1,090                | 829    | 307   | 107   | 31    | 92    | 107    | 15    | 123   | 46    | 261   | 138      |
| Public school . . . . .                  | 936                  | 706    | 292   | 107   | 31    | 77    | 107    | -     | 61    | 31    | 230   | 107      |
| College . . . . .                        | 1,136                | 1,013  | 338   | -     | 138   | 31    | 292    | 15    | 107   | 92    | 123   | 61       |
| Public school . . . . .                  | 859                  | 783    | 307   | -     | 123   | 31    | 138    | 15    | 77    | 92    | 77    | 46       |
| EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT                   |                      |        |       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |          |
| Persons 25 years and over . . . . .      |                      |        |       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |          |
| Less than high school graduate . . . . . | 30,400               | 29,065 | 6,629 | 1,642 | 1,581 | 1,749 | 11,341 | 1,335 | 3,115 | 1,673 | 1,335 | 752      |
| High school graduate . . . . .           | 6,323                | 5,878  | 2,225 | 552   | 353   | 890   | 1,366  | 246   | 199   | 46    | 445   | 261      |
| Some college, no degree . . . . .        | 11,402               | 10,880 | 2,271 | 675   | 829   | 491   | 4,235  | 798   | 1,350 | 230   | 522   | 261      |
| Associate degree, occupational . . . . . | 3,821                | 3,698  | 875   | 230   | 169   | 184   | 1,780  | 61    | 261   | 138   | 123   | 77       |
| Associate degree, academic . . . . .     | 1,274                | 1,228  | 123   | 15    | 15    | 15    | 629    | 77    | 292   | 61    | 46    | 46       |
| Bachelor's degree . . . . .              | 1,627                | 1,519  | 368   | 31    | 61    | 77    | 598    | 15    | 261   | 107   | 107   | 46       |
| Master's degree . . . . .                | 4,880                | 4,834  | 476   | 107   | 107   | 92    | 2,593  | 138   | 629   | 691   | 46    | 15       |
| Professional degree . . . . .            | 721                  | 675    | 215   | 31    | 46    | -     | 92     | -     | 92    | 199   | 46    | 46       |
| Doctorate degree . . . . .               | 307                  | 307    | 46    | -     | -     | -     | 46     | -     | 31    | 184   | -     | -        |
| Percent high school graduate . . . . .   | 79.2                 | 79.8   | 66.4  | 66.4  | 77.7  | 49.1  | 88.0   | 81.6  | 93.6  | 97.3  | 66.7  | 65.3     |
| Percent bachelor's degree . . . . .      | 19.6                 | 20.2   | 11.6  | 8.4   | 9.7   | 5.3   | 24.1   | 10.3  | 24.1  | 65.2  | 6.9   | 8.1      |
| Females 25 years and over . . . . .      |                      |        |       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |          |
| Less than high school graduate . . . . . | 14,916               | 14,318 | 3,161 | 798   | 875   | 905   | 5,970  | 737   | 1,289 | 583   | 598   | 338      |
| High school graduate . . . . .           | 3,223                | 3,069  | 1,136 | 261   | 199   | 583   | 614    | 123   | 138   | 15    | 153   | 46       |
| Some college, no degree . . . . .        | 5,617                | 5,356  | 1,151 | 322   | 399   | 169   | 2,241  | 491   | 522   | 61    | 261   | 169      |
| Associate degree, occupational . . . . . | 1,888                | 1,811  | 430   | 123   | 138   | 77    | 875    | 31    | 107   | 31    | 77    | 46       |
| Associate degree, academic . . . . .     | 583                  | 568    | 46    | -     | -     | -     | 322    | 31    | 138   | 31    | 15    | 15       |
| Bachelor's degree . . . . .              | 936                  | 859    | 184   | 31    | 46    | 15    | 353    | -     | 153   | 77    | 77    | 46       |
| Master's degree . . . . .                | 2,363                | 2,363  | 184   | 61    | 61    | 61    | 1,473  | 61    | 184   | 276   | -     | -        |
| Professional degree . . . . .            | 246                  | 230    | 15    | -     | 31    | -     | 77     | -     | 46    | 61    | 15    | 15       |
| Doctorate degree . . . . .               | 46                   | 46     | -     | -     | -     | -     | 15     | -     | -     | 31    | -     | -        |
| Percent high school graduate . . . . .   | 15                   | 15     | 15    | -     | -     | -     | -      | -     | -     | -     | -     | -        |
| Percent bachelor's degree . . . . .      | 78.4                 | 78.6   | 64.1  | 67.3  | 77.1  | 35.6  | 89.7   | 83.3  | 89.3  | 97.4  | 74.4  | 86.4     |
| Percent bachelor's degree . . . . .      | 17.9                 | 18.5   | 6.8   | 7.6   | 10.5  | 6.7   | 26.2   | 8.3   | 17.8  | 63.1  | 2.5   | 4.4      |
| Persons 18 to 24 years . . . . .         |                      |        |       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |          |
| High school graduate . . . . .           | 4,681                | 4,067  | 1,304 | 353   | 230   | 491   | 921    | 261   | 414   | 92    | 614   | 368      |
|  | 70.5                 | 71.7   | 69.4  | 47.9  | 60.0  | 40.5  | 91.6   | 94.3  | 81.6  | 83.7  | 62.5  | 50.0     |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Note: "School Attendance" and "Educational Attainment" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 46. Labor Force Characteristics by Ethnicity, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

|                                     | Single Ethnic Origin |        |       |       |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |       | Multiple |     |       |       |       |      |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------|----------|-----|-------|-------|-------|------|
|                                     | Cham                 | Caro   | Palau | Other | Fili  | Chin  | Other  | Total  | orro  | linian | an    | Micro | pino     | ese | Asian | Other | Total | orro |
| LABOR FORCE STATUS                  |                      |        |       |       |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |       |          |     |       |       |       |      |
| Persons 16 years and over . . . . . | 51,661               | 49,292 | 8,502 | 2,087 | 1,843 | 2,318 | 15,695 | 12,574 | 4,452 | 1,821  | 2,164 | 1,274 |          |     |       |       |       |      |
| In labor force . . . . .            | 43,328               | 41,711 | 5,617 | 1,182 | 1,382 | 1,674 | 14,437 | 12,160 | 3,639 | 1,622  | 1,412 | 844   |          |     |       |       |       |      |
| Percent of 16 + yrs . . . . .       | 83.9                 | 84.6   | 66.1  | 56.6  | 75.0  | 72.2  | 92.0   | 96.7   | 81.7  | 89.1   | 65.2  | 66.2  |          |     |       |       |       |      |
| Employed . . . . .                  | 40,627               | 39,379 | 4,788 | 967   | 1,259 | 1,275 | 13,945 | 11,991 | 3,608 | 1,545  | 1,044 | 598   |          |     |       |       |       |      |
| At work 35 or more hours . . . . .  | 22,068               | 21,224 | 4,174 | 813   | 1,120 | 1,105 | 9,499  | 798    | 2,440 | 1,274  | 844   | 476   |          |     |       |       |       |      |
| Unemployed . . . . .                | 2,701                | 2,333  | 829   | 215   | 123   | 399   | 491    | 169    | 31    | 77     | 368   | 246   |          |     |       |       |       |      |
| Perct of civilian labor . . . . .   | 6.2                  | 5.6    | 14.8  | 18.2  | 8.9   | 23.8  | 3.4    | 1.4    | .9    | 4.7    | 26.1  | 29.1  |          |     |       |       |       |      |
| Not in labor force . . . . .        | 8,333                | 7,581  | 2,885 | 905   | 460   | 645   | 1,258  | 414    | 813   | 199    | 752   | 430   |          |     |       |       |       |      |
| Females 16 years and over . . . . . |                      |        |       |       |       |       |        |        |       |        |       |       |          |     |       |       |       |      |
| Persons 16 years and over . . . . . | 28,646               | 27,636 | 4,036 | 1,074 | 983   | 1,213 | 7,474  | 10,170 | 2,022 | 664    | 982   | 583   |          |     |       |       |       |      |
| In labor force . . . . .            | 23,352               | 22,802 | 2,425 | 476   | 615   | 768   | 6,569  | 9,956  | 1,469 | 525    | 522   | 322   |          |     |       |       |       |      |
| Percent of 16 + yrs . . . . .       | 81.5                 | 82.5   | 60.1  | 44.3  | 62.6  | 63.3  | 87.9   | 97.9   | 72.7  | 79.1   | 53.2  | 55.2  |          |     |       |       |       |      |
| Employed . . . . .                  | 21,741               | 21,391 | 1,918 | 368   | 569   | 553   | 6,200  | 9,863  | 1,454 | 464    | 322   | 199   |          |     |       |       |       |      |
| At work 35 or more hours . . . . .  | 9,453                | 9,208  | 1,596 | 307   | 552   | 506   | 4,727  | 445    | 752   | 322    | 246   | 153   |          |     |       |       |       |      |
| Unemployed . . . . .                | 1,611                | 1,412  | 506   | 107   | 46    | 215   | 368    | 92     | 15    | 61     | 199   | 123   |          |     |       |       |       |      |
| Percent of civilian lab . . . . .   | 6.9                  | 6.2    | 20.9  | 22.5  | 7.5   | 28.0  | 5.6    | .9     | 1.0   | 11.6   | 38.1  | 38.2  |          |     |       |       |       |      |
| Not in labor force . . . . .        | 5,294                | 4,834  | 1,611 | 598   | 368   | 445   | 905    | 215    | 552   | 138    | 460   | 261   |          |     |       |       |       |      |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Note: Excludes Persons in Group Quarters



Table 46. Labor Force Characteristics by Ethnicity, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

| *** CITIZENS ONLY ***               |                      |        |       |        |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|--------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|
|                                     | Single Ethnic Origin |        |       |        |      |       |       |       |       |       |       | Multiple |
|                                     | Cham                 | Caro   | Palau | Other  | Fili | Chin  | Other | Cham  | Caro  | Palau | Other |          |
| Labor Force Status                  | Total                | Total  | orro  | linian | an   | Micro | pino  | ese   | Asian | Other | Total | orro     |
| LABOR FORCE STATUS                  |                      |        |       |        |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |          |
| Persons 16 years and over . . . . . | 15,324               | 13,558 | 8,271 | 2,041  | 384  | 200   | 939   | 51    | 246   | 1,426 | 1,765 | 1,212    |
| In labor force . . . . .            | 10,383               | 9,231  | 5,479 | 1,182  | 276  | 108   | 694   | 36    | 169   | 1,288 | 1,151 | 813      |
| Percent of 16 + yrs . . . . .       | 67.8                 | 68.1   | 66.2  | 57.9   | 71.9 | 54.0  | 73.9  | 70.6  | 68.7  | 90.3  | 65.2  | 67.1     |
| Employed . . . . .                  | 8,894                | 8,049  | 4,665 | 967    | 261  | 93    | 617   | 36    | 169   | 1,242 | 844   | 568      |
| At work 35 or more hours . . . . .  | 7,673                | 6,967  | 4,082 | 813    | 246  | 61    | 537   | 31    | 138   | 1,059 | 706   | 460      |
| Unemployed . . . . .                | 1,489                | 1,182  | 813   | 215    | 15   | 15    | 77    | -     | -     | 46    | 307   | 246      |
| Perct of civilian labor . . . . .   | 14.3                 | 12.8   | 14.8  | 18.2   | 5.4  | 13.9  | 11.1  | -     | -     | 3.6   | 26.7  | 30.3     |
| Not in labor force . . . . .        | 4,941                | 4,328  | 2,793 | 859    | 107  | 92    | 246   | 15    | 77    | 138   | 614   | 399      |
| Females 16 years and over . . . . . |                      |        |       |        |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |          |
| Persons 16 years and over . . . . . | 7,135                | 6,428  | 3,944 | 1,044  | 169  | 93    | 553   | 20    | 107   | 497   | 706   | 552      |
| In labor force . . . . .            | 4,311                | 3,926  | 2,379 | 476    | 123  | 62    | 400   | 20    | 46    | 420   | 384   | 322      |
| Percent of 16 + yrs . . . . .       | 60.4                 | 61.1   | 60.3  | 45.6   | 72.8 | 66.7  | 72.3  | 100.0 | 43.0  | 84.5  | 54.4  | 58.3     |
| Employed . . . . .                  | 3,405                | 3,174  | 1,872 | 368    | 107  | 47    | 323   | 20    | 46    | 390   | 230   | 199      |
| At work 35 or more hours . . . . .  | 2,808                | 2,624  | 1,550 | 307    | 107  | 46    | 292   | 15    | 15    | 292   | 184   | 153      |
| Unemployed . . . . .                | 905                  | 752    | 506   | 107    | 15   | 15    | 77    | -     | -     | 31    | 153   | 123      |
| Percent of civilian lab . . . . .   | 21.0                 | 19.2   | 21.3  | 22.5   | 12.2 | 24.2  | 19.3  | -     | -     | 7.4   | 39.8  | 38.2     |
| Not in labor force . . . . .        | 2,824                | 2,501  | 1,565 | 568    | 46   | 31    | 153   | -     | 61    | 77    | 322   | 230      |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Note: Excludes Persons in Group Quarters

Table 46. Labor Force Characteristics by Ethnicity, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

| *** NON-CITIZENS ONLY ***   |        |        |      |    |       |       |        |        |       |      |      |      |
|---|--------|--------|------|----|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|------|------|------|
| Single Ethnic Origin  |        |        |      |    |       |       |        |        |       |      |      |      |
| Multiple  |        |        |      |    |       |       |        |        |       |      |      |      |
| Cham- <sup>3</sup> Caro- <sup>3</sup> Palau- <sup>3</sup> Other <sup>3</sup> Fili- <sup>3</sup> Chin- <sup>3</sup> Other <sup>3</sup> Cham- <sup>3</sup>  |        |        |      |    |       |       |        |        |       |      |      |      |
| Total <sup>3</sup> Total <sup>3</sup> orro <sup>3</sup> linian <sup>3</sup> an <sup>3</sup> Micro. <sup>3</sup> pino <sup>3</sup> ese <sup>3</sup> Asian <sup>3</sup> Other <sup>3</sup> Total <sup>3</sup> orro <sup>3</sup> |        |        |      |    |       |       |        |        |       |      |      |      |
| LABOR FORCE STATUS  |        |        |      |    |       |       |        |        |       |      |      |      |
| Persons 16 years and over . . . . .   | 36,337 | 35,734 | 230  | 46 | 1,459 | 2,118 | 14,756 | 12,523 | 4,207 | 395  | 399  | 61   |
| In labor force . . . . .  | 32,946 | 32,481 | 138  | -  | 1,106 | 1,565 | 13,743 | 12,124 | 3,470 | 334  | 261  | 31   |
| Percent of 16 + yrs . . . . .   | 90.7   | 90.9   | 60.0 | -  | 75.8  | 73.9  | 93.1   | 96.8   | 82.5  | 84.6 | 65.4 | 50.8 |
| Employed . . . . .  | 31,733 | 31,330 | 123  | -  | 998   | 1,182 | 13,329 | 11,956 | 3,439 | 303  | 199  | 31   |
| At work 35 or more hours . . . . .  | 14,395 | 14,256 | 92   | -  | 875   | 1,044 | 8,962  | 767    | 2,302 | 215  | 138  | 15   |
| Unemployed . . . . .  | 1,212  | 1,151  | 15   | -  | 107   | 384   | 414    | 169    | 31    | 31   | 61   | -    |
| Perct of civilian labor . . . . .   | 3.7    | 3.5    | 10.9 | -  | 9.7   | 24.5  | 3.0    | 1.4    | .9    | 9.3  | 23.4 | -    |
| Not in labor force . . . . .  | 3,391  | 3,253  | 92   | 46 | 353   | 552   | 1,013  | 399    | 737   | 61   | 138  | 31   |
| Females 16 years and over . . . . .   |        |        |      |    |       |       |        |        |       |      |      |      |
| Persons 16 years and over . . . . .   | 21,512 | 21,209 | 92   | 31 | 814   | 1,120 | 6,921  | 10,150 | 1,914 | 166  | 276  | 31   |
| In labor force . . . . .  | 19,041 | 18,876 | 46   | -  | 492   | 706   | 6,169  | 9,935  | 1,423 | 105  | 138  | -    |
| Percent of 16 + yrs . . . . .   | 88.5   | 89.0   | 50.0 | -  | 60.4  | 63.0  | 89.1   | 97.9   | 74.3  | 63.3 | 50.0 | -    |
| Employed . . . . .  | 18,335 | 18,216 | 46   | -  | 461   | 506   | 5,877  | 9,843  | 1,408 | 74   | 92   | -    |
| At work 35 or more hours . . . . .  | 6,645  | 6,583  | 46   | -  | 445   | 460   | 4,435  | 430    | 737   | 31   | 61   | -    |
| Unemployed . . . . .  | 706    | 660    | -    | -  | 31    | 199   | 292    | 92     | 15    | 31   | 46   | -    |
| Percent of civilian lab . . . . .   | 3.7    | 3.5    | -    | -  | 6.3   | 28.2  | 4.7    | .9     | 1.1   | 29.5 | 33.3 | -    |
| Not in labor force . . . . .  | 2,471  | 2,333  | 46   | 31 | 322   | 414   | 752    | 215    | 491   | 61   | 138  | 31   |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Note: Excludes Persons in Group Quarters

Table 47. Occupation, Industry, and Class of Worker by Ethnicity, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

| Occupation                                   | Single Ethnic Origin |        |       |        |       |       |        |        |       |       |       | Multiple |
|--|----------------------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|----------|
|  | Cham                 | Caro   | Palau | Other  | Fili  | Chin  | Other  | Cham   | Caro  | Palau | Other |          |
| Industry                                     | Cham                 | Caro   | Palau | Other  | Fili  | Chin  | Other  | Cham   | Caro  | Palau | Other | Multiple |
| Class of worker                              | Total                | Total  | orro  | linian | an    | Micro | pino   | ese    | Asian | Other | Total | orro     |
| OCCUPATION                                   |                      |        |       |        |       |       |        |        |       |       |       |          |
| Employed persons 16 years and over. . .      | 25,260               | 24,216 | 4,773 | 967    | 1,258 | 1,274 | 10,650 | 1,044  | 2,747 | 1,504 | 1,044 | 598      |
| Managerial and professional specialty. . .   | 6,890                | 6,599  | 1,765 | 307    | 230   | 123   | 2,041  | 199    | 1,044 | 890   | 292   | 184      |
| Executive, administrative, and manager . . . | 4,619                | 4,420  | 1,381 | 107    | 107   | 92    | 1,412  | 199    | 829   | 292   | 199   | 123      |
| Professional specialty . . . . .             | 2,271                | 2,179  | 384   | 199    | 123   | 31    | 629    | -      | 215   | 598   | 92    | 61       |
| Technical, sales, and admin. support . . .   | 5,494                | 5,294  | 1,182 | 230    | 522   | 169   | 2,164  | 123    | 691   | 215   | 199   | 138      |
| Technologists and technicians. . . . .       | 215                  | 215    | 77    | -      | 15    | -     | 92     | -      | 31    | -     | -     | -        |
| Sales. . . . .                               | 2,762                | 2,732  | 430   | 77     | 215   | 77    | 1,274  | 123    | 430   | 107   | 31    | 15       |
| Administrative support, incl clerical. . .   | 2,517                | 2,348  | 675   | 153    | 292   | 92    | 798    | -      | 230   | 107   | 169   | 123      |
| Service. . . . .                             | 5,693                | 5,509  | 660   | 153    | 138   | 292   | 3,100  | 384    | 645   | 138   | 184   | 92       |
| Private household. . . . .                   | 1,258                | 1,258  | 31    | -      | -     | -     | 1,120  | 31     | 61    | 15    | -     | -        |
| Protective service . . . . .                 | 1,258                | 1,166  | 399   | 61     | 61    | 153   | 153    | -      | 338   | -     | 92    | 61       |
| Service, except protective & household . .   | 3,177                | 3,085  | 230   | 92     | 77    | 138   | 1,826  | 353    | 246   | 123   | 92    | 31       |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing . . . . .     | 491                  | 476    | 46    | 15     | 15    | -     | 322    | 15     | 31    | 31    | 15    | -        |
| Precision production, craft and repair . .   | 2,747                | 2,593  | 322   | 31     | 46    | 92    | 1,795  | 92     | 92    | 123   | 153   | 61       |
| Mechanics and repairers. . . . .             | 1,473                | 1,335  | 276   | 31     | 46    | 92    | 767    | 46     | 31    | 46    | 138   | 61       |
| Construction trades. . . . .                 | 1,197                | 1,182  | 46    | -      | -     | -     | 967    | 46     | 46    | 77    | 15    | -        |
| Precision production . . . . .               | 77                   | 77     | -     | -      | -     | -     | 61     | -      | 15    | -     | -     | -        |
| Operators, fabricators, and laborers . . .   | 3,944                | 3,744  | 798   | 230    | 307   | 598   | 1,228  | 230    | 246   | 107   | 199   | 123      |
| Machine operators, assemblers, inspect . .   | 1,780                | 1,780  | 368   | 31     | 92    | 322   | 660    | 138    | 138   | 31    | -     | -        |
| Transportation and material moving . . .     | 813                  | 767    | 169   | 107    | 123   | 31    | 184    | -      | 77    | 77    | 46    | 46       |
| Handlers, equip. cleaners, helpers, . . .    | 1,350                | 1,197  | 261   | 92     | 92    | 246   | 384    | 92     | 31    | -     | 153   | 77       |
| Employed persons 16 years and over. . .      | 40,551               | 39,302 | 4,773 | 967    | 1,259 | 1,275 | 13,930 | 11,961 | 3,593 | 1,545 | 1,044 | 598      |
| Agriculture. . . . .                         | 459                  | 459    | 15    | -      | -     | -     | 394    | 16     | 33    | -     | -     | -        |
| Forestry and fisheries . . . . .             | 246                  | 230    | 15    | 15     | 15    | -     | 153    | -      | -     | 31    | 15    | -        |
| Mining . . . . .                             | 157                  | 157    | -     | -      | -     | -     | 157    | -      | -     | -     | -     | -        |
| Construction . . . . .                       | 2,742                | 2,726  | 31    | -      | 31    | -     | 2,279  | 128    | 196   | 61    | 15    | -        |
| Manufacturing. . . . .                       | 14,099               | 13,978 | 322   | 46     | 153   | 614   | 1,228  | 10,703 | 875   | 37    | 92    | 61       |
| Nondurable goods . . . . .                   | 14,018               | 13,897 | 322   | 46     | 153   | 614   | 1,196  | 10,700 | 845   | 21    | 92    | 61       |
| Durable goods. . . . .                       | 81                   | 81     | -     | -      | -     | -     | 32     | 3      | 31    | 15    | -     | -        |
| Transportation, communic, & other util . .   | 2,902                | 2,794  | 583   | 153    | 369   | 138   | 804    | 15     | 546   | 184   | 107   | 77       |
| Wholesale trade. . . . .                     | 437                  | 436    | 77    | 15     | 31    | 15    | 250    | 1      | 46    | 1     | -     | -        |
| Retail trade . . . . .                       | 6,206                | 5,976  | 552   | 123    | 184   | 170   | 3,445  | 512    | 896   | 93    | 230   | 107      |
| Eating places. . . . .                       | 2,615                | 2,492  | 123   | 15     | 15    | 32    | 1,674  | 359    | 258   | 16    | 123   | 61       |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate. . . .   | 831                  | 799    | 199   | 61     | 46    | -     | 398    | 1      | 32    | 61    | 31    | 15       |
| Services . . . . .                           | 10,093               | 9,552  | 1,443 | 353    | 322   | 292   | 4,683  | 568    | 937   | 954   | 368   | 246      |
| Business and repair services . . . . .       | 1,104                | 1,088  | 77    | 31     | -     | 46    | 505    | 17     | 336   | 77    | 15    | 15       |
| Personal services. . . . .                   | 4,580                | 4,335  | 476   | 61     | 61    | 184   | 2,709  | 344    | 344   | 156   | 77    | 31       |
| Hotels and Motels. . . . .                   | 2,576                | 2,346  | 338   | 61     | 61    | 107   | 1,212  | 177    | 265   | 125   | 61    | 31       |
| Entertainment and recreation services. . .   | 716                  | 670    | 107   | -      | 31    | -     | 374    | 5      | 77    | 77    | 46    | 46       |
| Professional and related services. . . .     | 3,543                | 3,325  | 767   | 261    | 230   | 61    | 1,019  | 202    | 139   | 645   | 215   | 153      |
| Public administration. . . . .               | 2,379                | 2,194  | 1,535 | 199    | 107   | 46    | 138    | 15     | 31    | 123   | 184   | 92       |

CLASS OF WORKER

|  |        |        |       |     |       |       |        |        |       |       |       |     |
|--|--------|--------|-------|-----|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-----|
| Employed persons 16 years and over. . .    | 40,551 | 39,302 | 4,773 | 967 | 1,259 | 1,275 | 13,930 | 11,961 | 3,593 | 1,545 | 1,044 | 598 |
| Private for wage and salary workers. . . . | 34,919 | 34,130 | 2,287 | 445 | 845   | 1,137 | 13,408 | 11,884 | 3,286 | 839   | 583   | 322 |
| Government workers . . . . .               | 4,665  | 4,266  | 2,302 | 491 | 399   | 123   | 322    | -      | 31    | 598   | 399   | 246 |
| Self-employed workers. . . . .             | 951    | 890    | 184   | 31  | 15    | 15    | 199    | 77     | 261   | 107   | 61    | 31  |
| Unpaid family workers. . . . .             | 15     | 15     | -     | -   | -     | -     | -      | -      | 15    | -     | -     | -   |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Note: "Occupation" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 47. Occupation, Industry, and Class of Worker by Ethnicity, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

| Occupation                                      | Single Ethnic Origin |        |       |        |     |       |       |       |       |       | Multiple |      |
|---|----------------------|--------|-------|--------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|------|
|   | 3                    | 3      | 3     | 3      | 3   | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3        | 3    |
| Industry  | 3                    | 3      | 3     | 3      | 3   | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3        | 3    |
| Class of worker                                 | 3                    | 3      | 3     | 3      | 3   | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3        | 3    |
|   | Total                | Total  | orro  | linian | an  | Micro | pino  | ese   | Asian | Other | Total    | orro |
| OCCUPATION                                      |                      |        |       |        |     |       |       |       |       |       |          |      |
| Employed females 16 years and over. . . . .     | 10,988               | 10,665 | 1,903 | 368    | 568 | 552   | 5,340 | 568   | 921   | 445   | 322      | 199  |
| Managerial and professional specialty. . . . .  | 3,085                | 2,946  | 905   | 107    | 169 | 46    | 1,028 | 61    | 353   | 276   | 138      | 92   |
| Executive, administrative, and manager. . . . . | 2,118                | 2,026  | 691   | 61     | 61  | 31    | 813   | 61    | 261   | 46    | 92       | 61   |
| Professional specialty. . . . .                 | 967                  | 921    | 215   | 46     | 107 | 15    | 215   | -     | 92    | 230   | 46       | 31   |
| Technical, sales, and admin. support. . . . .   | 3,100                | 2,992  | 645   | 138    | 246 | 46    | 1,381 | 61    | 399   | 77    | 107      | 92   |
| Technologists and technicians. . . . .          | 123                  | 123    | 61    | -      | 15  | -     | 31    | -     | 15    | -     | -        | -    |
| Sales. . . . .                                  | 1,581                | 1,550  | 230   | 46     | 138 | 31    | 829   | 61    | 199   | 15    | 31       | 15   |
| Administrative support, incl clerical. . . . .  | 1,396                | 1,320  | 353   | 92     | 92  | 15    | 522   | -     | 184   | 61    | 77       | 77   |
| Service. . . . .                                | 3,299                | 3,238  | 184   | 77     | 77  | 107   | 2,271 | 353   | 77    | 92    | 61       | 15   |
| Private household. . . . .                      | 1,136                | 1,136  | 31    | -      | -   | -     | 1,044 | 31    | 15    | 15    | -        | -    |
| Protective service. . . . .                     | 92                   | 92     | 15    | 15     | 15  | 15    | 31    | -     | -     | -     | -        | -    |
| Service, except protective & household. . . . . | 2,072                | 2,010  | 138   | 61     | 61  | 92    | 1,197 | 322   | 61    | 77    | 61       | 15   |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing. . . . .         | -                    | -      | -     | -      | -   | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -        | -    |
| Precision production, craft and repair. . . . . | 153                  | 153    | 15    | -      | -   | 15    | 107   | -     | 15    | -     | -        | -    |
| Mechanics and repairers. . . . .                | 77                   | 77     | 15    | -      | -   | 15    | 46    | -     | -     | -     | -        | -    |
| Construction trades. . . . .                    | -                    | -      | -     | -      | -   | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -        | -    |
| Precision production. . . . .                   | 77                   | 77     | -     | -      | -   | -     | 61    | -     | 15    | -     | -        | -    |
| Operators, fabricators, and laborers. . . . .   | 1,350                | 1,335  | 153   | 46     | 77  | 338   | 552   | 92    | 77    | -     | 15       | -    |
| Machine operators, assemblers, inspect. . . . . | 982                  | 982    | 107   | -      | 46  | 230   | 445   | 92    | 61    | -     | -        | -    |
| Transportation and material moving. . . . .     | 123                  | 123    | 31    | 31     | 31  | -     | 15    | -     | 15    | -     | -        | -    |
| Handlers, equip. cleaners, helpers. . . . .     | 246                  | 230    | 15    | 15     | -   | 107   | 92    | -     | -     | -     | 15       | -    |
| Employed females 16 years and over. . . . .     |                      |        |       |        |     |       |       |       |       |       |          |      |
| Agriculture. . . . .                            | 21,695               | 21,344 | 1,903 | 368    | 569 | 553   | 6,200 | 9,833 | 1,454 | 464   | 322      | 199  |
| Forestry and fisheries. . . . .                 | 61                   | 61     | -     | -      | -   | -     | 61    | -     | -     | -     | -        | -    |
| Mining. . . . .                                 | 3                    | 3      | -     | -      | -   | -     | 3     | -     | -     | -     | -        | -    |
| Construction. . . . .                           | 229                  | 229    | 31    | -      | -   | -     | 193   | 3     | 2     | -     | -        | -    |
| Manufacturing. . . . .                          | 10,973               | 10,955 | 61    | 15     | 31  | 384   | 754   | 9,134 | 571   | 5     | 15       | -    |
| Nondurable goods. . . . .                       | 10,942               | 10,925 | 61    | 15     | 31  | 384   | 739   | 9,134 | 556   | 5     | 15       | -    |
| Durable goods. . . . .                          | 31                   | 31     | -     | -      | -   | -     | 15    | -     | 15    | -     | -        | -    |
| Transportation, communic, & other util. . . . . | 804                  | 804    | 138   | -      | 108 | 15    | 326   | 15    | 170   | 31    | -        | -    |
| Wholesale trade. . . . .                        | 160                  | 160    | -     | 15     | 15  | -     | 114   | -     | 15    | -     | -        | -    |
| Retail trade. . . . .                           | 3,124                | 3,001  | 276   | 61     | 77  | 78    | 1,702 | 368   | 440   | -     | 123      | 46   |
| Eating places. . . . .                          | 1,422                | 1,345  | 61    | 15     | -   | 16    | 828   | 322   | 102   | -     | 77       | 15   |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate. . . . .    | 501                  | 500    | 123   | 31     | 46  | -     | 254   | -     | 16    | 31    | -        | -    |
| Services. . . . .                               | 5,072                | 4,893  | 721   | 169    | 261 | 77    | 2,763 | 312   | 208   | 382   | 153      | 123  |
| Business and repair services. . . . .           | 148                  | 148    | 15    | -      | -   | -     | 128   | 4     | 1     | -     | -        | -    |
| Personal services. . . . .                      | 2,654                | 2,630  | 199   | 46     | 31  | 31    | 1,959 | 146   | 158   | 60    | -        | -    |
| Hotels and Motels. . . . .                      | 1,175                | 1,151  | 138   | 46     | 31  | 15    | 707   | 88    | 97    | 29    | -        | -    |
| Entertainment and recreation services. . . . .  | 275                  | 275    | 61    | -      | 15  | -     | 167   | -     | 15    | 15    | -        | -    |
| Professional and related services. . . . .      | 1,991                | 1,837  | 445   | 123    | 215 | 46    | 508   | 162   | 31    | 307   | 153      | 123  |
| Public administration. . . . .                  | 767                  | 737    | 552   | 77     | 31  | -     | 31    | -     | 31    | 15    | 31       | 31   |

CLASS OF WORKER

|  |        |        |       |     |     |     |       |       |       |     |     |     |
|--|--------|--------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|
| Employed females 16 years and over. . . . .  | 21,695 | 21,344 | 1,903 | 368 | 569 | 553 | 6,200 | 9,833 | 1,454 | 464 | 322 | 199 |
| Private for wage and salary workers. . . . . | 19,531 | 19,334 | 951   | 153 | 339 | 507 | 6,032 | 9,787 | 1,346 | 218 | 169 | 77  |
| Government workers. . . . .                  | 1,842  | 1,703  | 875   | 199 | 230 | 31  | 107   | -     | 31    | 230 | 138 | 107 |
| Self-employed workers. . . . .               | 322    | 307    | 77    | 15  | -   | 15  | 61    | 46    | 77    | 15  | 15  | 15  |
| Unpaid family workers. . . . .               | -      | -      | -     | -   | -   | -   | -     | -     | -     | -   | -   | -   |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Note: "Occupation" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 48. Work Status in Last Quarter by Ethnicity, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

| Work Status in Last Quarter             | Single Ethnic Origin |        |       |       |       |       |        |        |       |       |       |       | Multiple |       |       |
|---|----------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|-------|-------|
|   | Cham                 | Caro   | Palau | Other | Fili  | Chin  | Other  | Cham   | Other | Cham  | Other | Cham  | Other    | Total | Other |
| WORK STATUS IN LAST QUARTER             |                      |        |       |       |       |       |        |        |       |       |       |       |          |       |       |
| Persons 16 years and over . . . . .     | 51,456               | 12,431 | 8,502 | 2,087 | 1,843 | 2,318 | 15,695 | 19,738 | 4,452 | 1,821 | 890   | 1,274 |          |       |       |
| Worked in last quarter . . . . .        | 24,201               | 6,599  | 4,634 | 875   | 1,090 | 1,197 | 10,328 | 5,479  | 2,578 | 1,519 | 414   | 598   |          |       |       |
| 12 to 13 weeks . . . . .                | 22,390               | 6,016  | 4,205 | 813   | 997   | 1,028 | 9,775  | 5,033  | 2,471 | 1,243 | 368   | 537   |          |       |       |
| 10 to 11 weeks . . . . .                | 552                  | 199    | 123   | 31    | 46    | 31    | 92     | 215    | 31    | 169   | -     | 15    |          |       |       |
| 7 to 9 weeks . . . . .                  | 568                  | 246    | 199   | 15    | 31    | -     | 153    | 138    | 46    | 77    | 15    | 31    |          |       |       |
| 4 to 6 weeks . . . . .                  | 445                  | 107    | 92    | -     | 15    | 107   | 153    | 61     | 15    | 31    | 15    | 15    |          |       |       |
| 1 to 3 weeks . . . . .                  | 246                  | 31     | 15    | 15    | -     | 31    | 153    | 31     | 15    | -     | -     | -     |          |       |       |
| Usually worked 35 + hours . . . . .     | 22,912               | 6,154  | 4,389 | 783   | 982   | 1,182 | 9,760  | 5,279  | 2,501 | 1,443 | 384   | 537   |          |       |       |
| 12 to 13 weeks . . . . .                | 21,331               | 5,647  | 4,005 | 737   | 905   | 1,028 | 9,300  | 4,865  | 2,425 | 1,166 | 338   | 491   |          |       |       |
| 10 to 11 weeks . . . . .                | 506                  | 184    | 107   | 31    | 46    | 31    | 92     | 199    | 15    | 169   | -     | -     |          |       |       |
| 7 to 9 weeks . . . . .                  | 476                  | 199    | 169   | 15    | 15    | -     | 123    | 123    | 31    | 77    | 15    | 31    |          |       |       |
| 4 to 6 weeks . . . . .                  | 445                  | 107    | 92    | -     | 15    | 107   | 153    | 61     | 15    | 31    | 15    | 15    |          |       |       |
| 1 to 3 weeks . . . . .                  | 153                  | 15     | 15    | -     | -     | 15    | 92     | 31     | 15    | -     | -     | -     |          |       |       |
| Usually worked 15 to 34 hours . . . . . | 1,136                | 368    | 215   | 77    | 77    | 15    | 522    | 184    | 61    | 77    | 31    | 46    |          |       |       |
| 10 or more weeks . . . . .              | 997                  | 322    | 184   | 61    | 77    | -     | 460    | 169    | 46    | 77    | 31    | 46    |          |       |       |
| 12 to 13 weeks . . . . .                | 982                  | 322    | 184   | 61    | 77    | -     | 460    | 169    | 46    | 77    | 31    | 31    |          |       |       |
| Did not work last quarter . . . . .     | 27,255               | 5,832  | 3,867 | 1,212 | 753   | 1,121 | 5,367  | 14,259 | 1,874 | 302   | 476   | 675   |          |       |       |
| Females 16 years and over . . . . .     |                      |        |       |       |       |       |        |        |       |       |       |       |          |       |       |
| Persons 16 years and over . . . . .     | 28,618               | 6,093  | 4,036 | 1,074 | 983   | 1,213 | 7,474  | 13,255 | 2,022 | 664   | 399   | 583   |          |       |       |
| Worked in last quarter . . . . .        | 10,635               | 2,762  | 1,934 | 338   | 491   | 537   | 5,156  | 1,949  | 859   | 460   | 92    | 230   |          |       |       |
| 12 to 13 weeks . . . . .                | 9,821                | 2,486  | 1,673 | 322   | 491   | 460   | 4,880  | 1,795  | 798   | 368   | 92    | 199   |          |       |       |
| 10 to 11 weeks . . . . .                | 184                  | 61     | 46    | 15    | -     | 15    | 31     | 61     | 31    | 31    | -     | 15    |          |       |       |
| 7 to 9 weeks . . . . .                  | 322                  | 153    | 153   | -     | -     | -     | 77     | 92     | 31    | 61    | -     | -     |          |       |       |
| 4 to 6 weeks . . . . .                  | 169                  | 46     | 46    | -     | -     | 46    | 61     | -      | -     | -     | -     | 15    |          |       |       |
| 1 to 3 weeks . . . . .                  | 138                  | 15     | 15    | -     | -     | 15    | 107    | -      | -     | -     | -     | -     |          |       |       |
| Usually worked 35 + hours . . . . .     | 10,128               | 2,593  | 1,780 | 338   | 476   | 537   | 4,941  | 1,857  | 829   | 399   | 92    | 199   |          |       |       |
| 12 to 13 weeks . . . . .                | 9,438                | 2,363  | 1,565 | 322   | 476   | 460   | 4,696  | 1,734  | 798   | 307   | 92    | 184   |          |       |       |
| 10 to 11 weeks . . . . .                | 138                  | 46     | 31    | 15    | -     | 15    | 31     | 46     | 15    | 31    | -     | -     |          |       |       |
| 7 to 9 weeks . . . . .                  | 261                  | 123    | 123   | -     | -     | -     | 61     | 77     | 15    | 61    | -     | -     |          |       |       |
| 4 to 6 weeks . . . . .                  | 169                  | 46     | 46    | -     | -     | 46    | 61     | -      | -     | -     | -     | 15    |          |       |       |
| 1 to 3 weeks . . . . .                  | 123                  | 15     | 15    | -     | -     | 15    | 92     | -      | -     | -     | -     | -     |          |       |       |
| Usually worked 15 to 34 hours . . . . . | 460                  | 153    | 138   | -     | 15    | -     | 199    | 77     | 15    | 61    | -     | 31    |          |       |       |
| 10 or more weeks . . . . .              | 384                  | 123    | 107   | -     | 15    | -     | 169    | 61     | -     | 61    | -     | 31    |          |       |       |
| 12 to 13 weeks . . . . .                | 368                  | 123    | 107   | -     | 15    | -     | 169    | 61     | -     | 61    | -     | 15    |          |       |       |
| Did not work last quarter . . . . .     | 17,984               | 3,331  | 2,102 | 737   | 492   | 676   | 2,318  | 11,306 | 1,162 | 203   | 307   | 353   |          |       |       |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: "Work Status in Last Quarter" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 49. Income in Last Quarter of Households and Families by Ethnicity of Householder, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

|  | Single Ethnic Origin   |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        | Multiple |        |
|--|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------|--------|
|  | 3  | 3      | 3      | 3      | 3      | 3      | 3      | 3      | 3      | 3      | 3        | 3      |
| Household Income                         | Cham-3 Caro-3 Palau-3 Other3 Fili-3 Chin-3 Other3                |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        | 3        | 3      |
| Family Income                            | Total3 Total3 orro3 linian3 an3 Micro.3 pino3 ese3 Asian3 Other3 |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        | 3        | 3      |
| Person's Income                          | Total3 Total3 orro3 linian3 an3 Micro.3 pino3 ese3 Asian3 Other3 |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        | 3        | 3      |
| INCOME IN LAST QUARTER [ANNUALIZED]      |  |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |          |        |
| Households . . . . .                     | 14,962   | 14,272 | 3,652  | 706    | 706    | 752    | 4,681  | 829    | 1,811  | 1,136  | 691      | 307    |
| Less than \$2,500. . . . .               | 1,611  | 1,443  | 246    | 61     | 107    | 138    | 338    | 215    | 246    | 92     | 169      | 61     |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999. . . . .              | 614  | 552    | 107    | 46     | 15     | 31     | 246    | 46     | 61     | -      | 61       | 31     |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999. . . . .              | 2,225  | 2,133  | 322    | 31     | 138    | 107    | 1,136  | 261    | 107    | 31     | 92       | 31     |
| \$10,000 to \$14,999. . . . .            | 2,010  | 1,949  | 338    | 77     | 138    | 169    | 890    | 107    | 169    | 61     | 61       | 31     |
| \$15,000 to \$24,999. . . . .            | 3,023  | 2,977  | 798    | 215    | 107    | 153    | 936    | 107    | 568    | 92     | 46       | 46     |
| \$25,000 to \$34,999. . . . .            | 1,627  | 1,535  | 476    | 107    | 61     | 107    | 491    | 31     | 153    | 107    | 92       | 61     |
| \$35,000 to \$49,999. . . . .            | 1,565  | 1,489  | 338    | 61     | 92     | 31     | 368    | 15     | 276    | 307    | 77       | 31     |
| \$50,000 to \$74,999. . . . .            | 1,166  | 1,090  | 506    | 77     | 15     | -      | 153    | 15     | 61     | 261    | 77       | 15     |
| \$75,000 or more . . . . .               | 1,120  | 1,105  | 522    | 31     | 31     | 15     | 123    | 31     | 169    | 184    | 15       | -      |
| Median (dollars). . . . .                | 18,376   | 18,559 | 25,326 | 21,419 | 13,333 | 12,944 | 13,486 | 7,931  | 20,669 | 44,015 | 11,885   | 14,919 |
| Mean (dollars). . . . .                  | 29,979   | 30,400 | 44,704 | 26,589 | 19,887 | 15,289 | 19,034 | 14,761 | 37,573 | 50,102 | 21,256   | 19,573 |
| Families . . . . .                       |  |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |          |        |
| Households . . . . .                     | 10,834   | 10,220 | 3,330  | 675    | 645    | 598    | 2,839  | 261    | 997    | 875    | 614      | 307    |
| Less than \$2,500. . . . .               | 997  | 859    | 230    | 61     | 107    | 92     | 107    | 61     | 138    | 61     | 138      | 61     |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999. . . . .              | 322  | 292    | 92     | 31     | 15     | 31     | 107    | -      | 15     | -      | 31       | 31     |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999. . . . .              | 1,197  | 1,105  | 276    | 15     | 123    | 107    | 506    | 15     | 46     | 15     | 92       | 31     |
| \$10,000 to \$14,999. . . . .            | 1,489  | 1,443  | 322    | 107    | 92     | 123    | 629    | 61     | 46     | 61     | 46       | 31     |
| \$15,000 to \$24,999. . . . .            | 2,256  | 2,210  | 752    | 199    | 107    | 123    | 691    | 46     | 184    | 107    | 46       | 46     |
| \$25,000 to \$34,999. . . . .            | 1,274  | 1,182  | 414    | 92     | 61     | 92     | 322    | 15     | 107    | 77     | 92       | 61     |
| \$35,000 to \$49,999. . . . .            | 1,335  | 1,258  | 353    | 61     | 92     | 15     | 292    | 15     | 246    | 184    | 77       | 31     |
| \$50,000 to \$74,999. . . . .            | 967  | 890    | 399    | 77     | 15     | -      | 123    | 15     | 46     | 215    | 77       | 15     |
| \$75,000 or more . . . . .               | 997  | 982    | 491    | 31     | 31     | 15     | 61     | 31     | 169    | 153    | 15       | -      |
| Median (dollars). . . . .                | 21,259   | 21,387 | 24,900 | 21,181 | 14,158 | 12,805 | 16,013 | 14,385 | 31,495 | 44,416 | 15,000   | 14,919 |
| Mean (dollars). . . . .                  | 34,450   | 35,127 | 44,629 | 27,073 | 20,544 | 15,696 | 21,561 | 31,864 | 54,733 | 51,858 | 23,187   | 19,394 |
| Males, 15 +, w/ income . . . . .         |  |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |          |        |
| Households . . . . .                     | 14,471   | 13,735 | 3,269  | 691    | 614    | 691    | 5,248  | 445    | 1,749  | 1,028  | 737      | 430    |
| Median income (dollars) . . . . .        | 9,561  | 9,579  | 17,292 | 10,244 | 9,297  | 8,738  | 6,824  | 7,188  | 15,897 | 37,784 | 9,276    | 8,315  |
| Percent year-round full-time. . . . .    | 80.7   | 81.2   | 73.2   | 55.6   | 70.0   | 82.2   | 87.1   | 86.3   | 92.1   | 79.1   | 70.8     | 71.4   |
| Median income (dollars) . . . . .        | 9,670  | 9,594  | 18,188 | 11,537 | 8,886  | 9,100  | 6,870  | 7,369  | 15,645 | 40,624 | 11,250   | 9,968  |
| Females, 15 +, w/ incom. . . . .         |  |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |          |        |
| Households . . . . .                     | 11,663   | 11,279 | 2,501  | 506    | 583    | 629    | 5,264  | 552    | 783    | 460    | 384      | 292    |
| Median income (dollars) . . . . .        | 7,733  | 7,675  | 15,502 | 8,443  | 13,043 | 6,247  | 6,443  | 6,545  | 16,522 | 30,000 | 9,016    | 9,315  |
| Percent year-round full-time. . . . .    | 79.3   | 79.7   | 61.4   | 60.7   | 81.6   | 70.7   | 89.5   | 97.3   | 90.2   | 60.0   | 68.0     | 57.9   |
| Median income (dollars) . . . . .        | 8,155  | 8,045  | 19,599 | 15,000 | 12,677 | 6,531  | 6,507  | 6,483  | 16,386 | 31,290 | 11,167   | 16,333 |
| Per capita income (\$) . . . . .         |  |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |          |        |
| Households . . . . .                     | 6,505  | 7,019  | 11,373 | 4,718  | 6,357  | 3,592  | 5,127  | 1,065  | 13,795 | 24,061 | 2,126    | 2,698  |
| INCOME TYPE IN LAST QUARTER [ANNUALIZED] |  |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |          |        |
| Households . . . . .                     | 14,962   | 14,272 | 3,652  | 706    | 706    | 752    | 4,681  | 829    | 1,811  | 1,136  | 691      | 307    |
| With earnings . . . . .                  | 12,553   | 12,062 | 3,039  | 537    | 552    | 598    | 4,297  | 568    | 1,504  | 967    | 491      | 246    |
| Mean earnings (dollars) . . . . .        | 31,028   | 31,257 | 43,410 | 27,735 | 23,269 | 16,954 | 19,295 | 16,687 | 42,540 | 52,596 | 25,398   | 20,077 |
| With wage and salary income . . . . .    | 12,108   | 11,632 | 2,900  | 506    | 552    | 598    | 4,266  | 506    | 1,335  | 967    | 476      | 246    |
| Mean earnings (dollars) . . . . .        | 26,734   | 26,826 | 34,749 | 26,438 | 23,269 | 16,471 | 19,123 | 11,064 | 29,242 | 50,654 | 24,479   | 18,368 |
| With selfemployment income. . . . .      | 1,381  | 1,274  | 460    | 61     | -      | 46     | 123    | 77     | 399    | 107    | 107      | 46     |
| Mean earnings (dollars) . . . . .        | 47,650   | 51,010 | 67,718 | 24,855 | -      | 6,272  | 10,830 | 50,383 | 62,511 | 17,555 | 7,645    | 9,141  |
| With other income . . . . .              | 2,762  | 2,593  | 1,335  | 322    | 107    | 123    | 338    | 46     | 92     | 230    | 169      | 92     |
| Mean earnings (dollars) . . . . .        | 19,957   | 20,504 | 22,401 | 12,043 | 5,437  | 11,047 | 14,568 | 59,115 | 40,700 | 26,328 | 11,560   | 8,763  |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: Income not collected in Group Quarters

Table 51. Hourly Wages for Occupation, Industry, and Class of Worker by Ethnicity, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

| Occupation                                   | Single Ethnic Origin |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        | Multiple |       |       |
|--|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|----------|-------|-------|
|  | Cham                 | Caro  | Palau | Other | Fili  | Chin  | Other | Cham  | Caro   | Palau    | Other |       |
| Employed persons 16 years and over. . .      | 7.36                 | 7.34  | 11.35 | 8.01  | 7.99  | 4.99  | 4.24  | 3.82  | 9.27   | 19.51    | 7.65  | 8.08  |
| Managerial and professional specialty. . .   | 12.96                | 12.97 | 15.47 | 12.01 | 14.78 | 7.91  | 7.91  | 8.43  | 13.51  | 20.35    | 12.83 | 14.16 |
| Executive, administrative, and manager . . . | 12.64                | 12.62 | 15.55 | 12.14 | 12.76 | 6.21  | 8.23  | 8.43  | 15.40  | 17.57    | 13.14 | 14.35 |
| Professional specialty . . . . .             | 13.72                | 13.77 | 15.13 | 11.87 | 17.14 | 12.73 | 7.03  | -     | 6.73   | 22.00    | 11.86 | 13.75 |
| Technical, sales, and admin. support . . . . | 6.53                 | 6.55  | 8.74  | 6.54  | 6.33  | 5.74  | 4.61  | 3.58  | 7.97   | 17.61    | 5.86  | 4.83  |
| Technologists and technicians. . . . .       | 12.67                | 12.67 | 23.44 | -     | 10.40 | -     | 6.77  | -     | 2.77   | -        | -     | -     |
| Sales. . . . .                               | 5.50                 | 5.54  | 7.18  | 6.26  | 5.05  | 5.15  | 4.21  | 3.58  | 8.11   | 14.49    | 1.49  | 1.49  |
| Administrative support, incl clerical. . . . | 7.06                 | 7.09  | 7.85  | 6.60  | 7.02  | 6.24  | 5.02  | -     | 8.19   | 20.43    | 6.50  | 5.38  |
| Service. . . . .                             | 3.89                 | 3.82  | 8.56  | 10.07 | 5.44  | 6.35  | 2.45  | 2.86  | 4.48   | 13.17    | 6.46  | 8.43  |
| Private household. . . . .                   | 1.68                 | 1.68  | 3.36  | -     | -     | -     | 1.61  | 1.88  | 2.08   | 2.50     | -     | -     |
| Protective service . . . . .                 | 6.40                 | 6.23  | 9.56  | 12.21 | 4.88  | 7.61  | 3.44  | -     | 3.12   | -        | 8.23  | 9.25  |
| Service, except protective & household . . . | 4.19                 | 4.21  | 7.74  | 7.54  | 6.23  | 4.33  | 3.09  | 2.95  | 7.49   | 15.34    | 3.43  | 3.50  |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing . . . . .     | 2.64                 | 2.64  | 3.63  | -     | 5.21  | -     | 2.23  | -     | 1.88   | 12.50    | -     | -     |
| Precision production, craft and repair . . . | 5.78                 | 5.75  | 12.41 | 5.88  | 15.25 | 6.30  | 3.89  | 3.09  | 5.56   | 16.00    | 6.52  | 7.36  |
| Mechanics and repairers. . . . .             | 7.12                 | 7.18  | 12.21 | 5.88  | 15.25 | 6.30  | 4.75  | 3.29  | 3.45   | 18.63    | 6.52  | 7.36  |
| Construction trades. . . . .                 | 4.31                 | 4.31  | 13.80 | -     | -     | -     | 3.31  | 2.86  | 4.12   | 14.13    | -     | -     |
| Precision production . . . . .               | 4.84                 | 4.84  | -     | -     | -     | -     | 3.09  | -     | 14.16  | -        | -     | -     |
| Operators, fabricators, and laborers . . . . | 5.79                 | 5.84  | 7.66  | 4.99  | 5.20  | 3.29  | 3.93  | 2.73  | 10.72  | 23.84    | 4.70  | 5.70  |
| Machine operators, assemblers, inspect . .   | 6.38                 | 6.38  | 10.27 | 7.25  | 7.14  | 3.68  | 4.07  | 2.47  | 12.57  | 18.12    | -     | -     |
| Transportation and material moving . . . .   | 7.97                 | 7.92  | 7.43  | 5.97  | 4.64  | 2.19  | 3.74  | -     | 6.85   | 26.69    | 8.78  | 8.78  |
| Handlers, equip. cleaners, helpers, . . . .  | 3.54                 | 3.57  | 4.13  | 2.70  | 4.06  | 2.81  | 3.74  | 3.19  | 4.16   | -        | 3.25  | 2.86  |
| INDUSTRY                                     |                      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |          |       |       |
| Employed persons 16 years and over. . .      | 7.36                 | 7.34  | 11.35 | 8.01  | 7.99  | 4.99  | 4.24  | 3.82  | 9.27   | 19.51    | 7.65  | 8.08  |
| Agriculture. . . . .                         | 2.65                 | 2.65  | 7.50  | -     | -     | -     | 2.43  | -     | 1.88   | -        | -     | -     |
| Forestry and fisheries . . . . .             | 5.09                 | 5.09  | 2.19  | -     | 5.21  | -     | 2.56  | -     | -      | 34.55    | -     | -     |
| Mining . . . . .                             | 3.85                 | 3.85  | -     | -     | -     | -     | 3.85  | -     | -      | -        | -     | -     |
| Construction . . . . .                       | 5.00                 | 5.02  | 21.88 | -     | 4.98  | -     | 4.61  | 2.85  | 6.46   | 7.99     | 3.05  | -     |
| Manufacturing. . . . .                       | 4.59                 | 4.65  | 4.94  | 3.23  | 3.04  | 3.60  | 4.01  | 4.67  | 7.91   | 27.08    | 2.82  | 2.98  |
| Nondurable goods . . . . .                   | 4.42                 | 4.47  | 4.94  | 3.23  | 3.04  | 3.60  | 3.95  | 4.67  | 6.74   | 27.08    | 2.82  | 2.98  |
| Durable goods. . . . .                       | 13.82                | 13.82 | -     | -     | -     | -     | 8.13  | -     | 16.67  | -        | -     | -     |
| Transportation, communic, & other util . . . | 9.87                 | 9.94  | 11.22 | 8.99  | 6.46  | 7.07  | 7.30  | 16.72 | 10.42  | 21.33    | 8.11  | 7.40  |
| Wholesale trade. . . . .                     | 12.91                | 12.91 | 4.84  | 3.13  | 4.73  | -     | 6.15  | -     | 156.73 | -        | -     | -     |
| Retail trade . . . . .                       | 5.51                 | 5.56  | 8.78  | 5.15  | 4.52  | 4.82  | 4.24  | 3.14  | 8.51   | 19.02    | 4.22  | 4.34  |
| Eating places. . . . .                       | 4.56                 | 4.62  | 10.42 | -     | -     | 2.50  | 3.68  | 3.04  | 7.83   | 36.46    | 3.31  | 2.35  |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate. . . .   | 8.52                 | 8.34  | 10.70 | 7.50  | 14.55 | -     | 5.37  | -     | 13.02  | 17.98    | 12.06 | 6.88  |
| Services . . . . .                           | 7.26                 | 7.27  | 11.74 | 7.68  | 11.89 | 6.42  | 3.47  | 3.93  | 6.93   | 19.05    | 7.02  | 7.98  |
| Business and repair services . . . . .       | 5.17                 | 5.17  | 10.10 | -     | -     | 5.06  | 3.72  | -     | 4.32   | 13.59    | -     | -     |
| Personal services. . . . .                   | 3.84                 | 3.81  | 7.65  | 3.37  | 7.22  | 4.66  | 2.31  | 2.85  | 8.99   | 19.04    | 5.49  | 5.13  |
| Hotels and Motels. . . . .                   | 5.54                 | 5.58  | 7.73  | 3.37  | 7.22  | 4.83  | 3.50  | 2.34  | 10.47  | 11.58    | 4.44  | 5.13  |
| Entertainment and recreation services. . .   | 6.42                 | 6.54  | 8.90  | -     | 8.00  | -     | 4.84  | -     | 8.32   | 8.57     | 3.17  | 3.17  |
| Professional and related services. . . . .   | 13.16                | 13.34 | 14.79 | 8.69  | 14.40 | 14.72 | 7.06  | 12.50 | 5.06   | 20.54    | 9.75  | 9.98  |
| Public administration. . . . .               | 13.62                | 13.68 | 13.73 | 11.82 | 13.49 | 7.03  | 9.69  | 2.50  | 17.19  | 24.51    | 12.95 | 14.82 |
| CLASS OF WORKER                              |                      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |          |       |       |
| Employed persons 16 years and over. . .      | 7.36                 | 7.34  | 11.35 | 8.01  | 7.99  | 4.99  | 4.24  | 3.82  | 9.27   | 19.51    | 7.65  | 8.08  |
| Private for wage and salary workers. . . .   | 5.73                 | 5.76  | 9.15  | 6.47  | 5.57  | 4.48  | 3.97  | 3.86  | 7.89   | 19.01    | 4.75  | 4.76  |
| Government workers . . . . .                 | 13.62                | 13.76 | 13.51 | 9.51  | 14.00 | 8.90  | 10.92 | -     | 17.19  | 19.99    | 12.01 | 12.74 |
| Self-employed workers. . . . .               | 16.71                | 16.71 | 3.54  | -     | 5.21  | -     | 10.87 | 3.16  | 26.24  | 21.15    | -     | -     |
| Unpaid family workers. . . . .               | 2.19                 | 2.19  | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | 2.19   | -        | -     | -     |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: Group Quarters excluded

Table 51A. Female Hourly Wages for Occupation, Industry, and Class of Worker by Ethnicity, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

| Occupation                                   | Single Ethnic Origin |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |       | Multiple |       |      |
|--|----------------------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|-------|------|
|  | Cham                 | Caro  | Palau | Other  | Fili  | Chin  | Other | Cham  | Caro  | Palau | Other    | Fili  | Chin |
| Industry                                     | Total                | Total | orro  | linian | an    | Micro | pino  | ese   | Asian | Other | Total    | orro  |      |
| OCCUPATION                                   |                      |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |          |       |      |
| Employed females 16 years and over. . .      | 6.43                 | 6.40  | 11.88 | 6.46   | 8.69  | 4.53  | 3.85  | 3.72  | 8.41  | 19.02 | 7.28     | 8.32  |      |
| Managerial and professional specialty. . .   | 11.74                | 11.80 | 15.24 | 7.80   | 14.76 | 17.71 | 7.64  | 11.03 | 9.22  | 20.72 | 10.50    | 12.18 |      |
| Executive, administrative, and manager. . .  | 10.87                | 10.94 | 16.02 | 7.34   | 9.64  | -     | 7.30  | 11.03 | 10.50 | 19.43 | 9.30     | 10.29 |      |
| Professional specialty. . . . .              | 13.85                | 13.93 | 12.73 | 8.41   | 18.96 | 17.71 | 9.59  | -     | 6.20  | 21.04 | 12.50    | 15.00 |      |
| Technical, sales, and admin. support. . . .  | 6.14                 | 6.18  | 9.29  | 5.37   | 6.47  | 5.09  | 4.05  | 3.52  | 7.50  | 18.99 | 5.02     | 5.02  |      |
| Technologists and technicians. . . . .       | 14.77                | 14.77 | 23.75 | -      | 10.40 | -     | 4.05  | -     | 2.77  | -     | -        | -     |      |
| Sales. . . . .                               | 4.58                 | 4.64  | 6.88  | 2.66   | 4.76  | 3.75  | 3.81  | 3.52  | 8.30  | -     | 1.49     | 1.49  |      |
| Administrative support, incl clerical. . . . | 7.00                 | 7.06  | 8.27  | 6.25   | 7.91  | 6.55  | 4.46  | -     | 7.51  | 18.99 | 5.99     | 5.99  |      |
| Service. . . . .                             | 3.05                 | 3.05  | 6.29  | 9.45   | 6.65  | 7.33  | 2.29  | 2.84  | 4.86  | 13.17 | 3.68     | -     |      |
| Private household. . . . .                   | 1.59                 | 1.59  | 3.36  | -      | -     | -     | 1.55  | 1.88  | 1.04  | 2.50  | -        | -     |      |
| Protective service. . . . .                  | 7.48                 | 7.48  | 9.27  | 9.38   | 7.50  | 17.33 | 3.18  | -     | -     | -     | -        | -     |      |
| Service, except protective & household. . .  | 4.05                 | 4.06  | 6.60  | 9.49   | 6.23  | 5.15  | 3.16  | 2.94  | 7.14  | 15.34 | 3.68     | -     |      |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing. . . . .      | -                    | -     | -     | -      | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -        | -     |      |
| Precision production, craft and repair. . .  | 4.90                 | 4.90  | 11.06 | -      | -     | 3.27  | 3.26  | -     | 14.16 | -     | -        | -     |      |
| Mechanics and repairers. . . . .             | 4.96                 | 4.96  | 11.06 | -      | -     | 3.27  | 3.49  | -     | -     | -     | -        | -     |      |
| Construction trades. . . . .                 | -                    | -     | -     | -      | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -        | -     |      |
| Precision production. . . . .                | 4.84                 | 4.84  | -     | -      | -     | -     | 3.09  | -     | 14.16 | -     | -        | -     |      |
| Operators, fabricators, and laborers. . . .  | 4.44                 | 4.48  | 6.99  | 3.70   | 5.47  | 3.40  | 3.92  | 2.72  | 11.88 | -     | 1.87     | -     |      |
| Machine operators, assemblers, inspect. . .  | 4.56                 | 4.56  | 6.51  | -      | 8.37  | 3.55  | 3.80  | 2.72  | 11.13 | -     | -        | -     |      |
| Transportation and material moving. . . .    | 4.92                 | 4.92  | 9.37  | 3.93   | 1.61  | -     | 12.50 | -     | 23.08 | -     | -        | -     |      |
| Handlers, equip. cleaners, helpers. . . . .  | 3.48                 | 3.64  | -     | 3.13   | -     | 2.90  | 4.40  | -     | -     | -     | 1.87     | -     |      |
| INDUSTRY                                     |                      |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |          |       |      |
| Employed females 16 years and over. . .      | 6.43                 | 6.40  | 11.88 | 6.46   | 8.69  | 4.53  | 3.85  | 3.72  | 8.41  | 19.02 | 7.28     | 8.32  |      |
| Agriculture. . . . .                         | -                    | -     | -     | -      | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -        | -     |      |
| Forestry and fisheries. . . . .              | -                    | -     | -     | -      | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -        | -     |      |
| Mining. . . . .                              | -                    | -     | -     | -      | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -        | -     |      |
| Construction. . . . .                        | 6.34                 | 6.34  | 21.88 | -      | -     | -     | 4.71  | -     | -     | -     | -        | -     |      |
| Manufacturing. . . . .                       | 3.95                 | 3.98  | 3.17  | 3.13   | 3.07  | 3.30  | 4.05  | 2.72  | 7.68  | -     | 1.87     | -     |      |
| Nondurable goods. . . . .                    | 3.77                 | 3.79  | 3.17  | 3.13   | 3.07  | 3.30  | 3.96  | 2.72  | 6.35  | -     | 1.87     | -     |      |
| Durable goods. . . . .                       | 11.35                | 11.35 | -     | -      | -     | -     | 8.13  | -     | 14.58 | -     | -        | -     |      |
| Transportation, communic, & other util. . .  | 8.00                 | 8.00  | 8.73  | -      | 4.80  | 6.55  | 8.08  | 16.72 | 7.74  | 20.63 | -        | -     |      |
| Wholesale trade. . . . .                     | 5.91                 | 5.91  | -     | 3.13   | 5.14  | -     | 5.79  | -     | 18.75 | -     | -        | -     |      |
| Retail trade. . . . .                        | 4.62                 | 4.62  | 7.73  | 4.69   | 3.80  | 4.79  | 3.65  | 3.11  | 8.63  | -     | 4.53     | 4.95  |      |
| Eating places. . . . .                       | 3.89                 | 3.92  | 10.42 | -      | -     | -     | 3.52  | 3.04  | 11.88 | -     | 3.35     | 1.49  |      |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate. . . .   | 8.96                 | 8.96  | 11.26 | 5.63   | 14.55 | -     | 5.71  | -     | 13.02 | 23.86 | -        | -     |      |
| Services. . . . .                            | 6.60                 | 6.50  | 12.60 | 6.67   | 12.41 | 17.48 | 3.08  | 4.53  | 6.77  | 18.82 | 9.75     | 9.98  |      |
| Business and repair services. . . . .        | 4.05                 | 4.05  | 3.18  | -      | -     | -     | 4.14  | -     | -     | -     | -        | -     |      |
| Personal services. . . . .                   | 3.03                 | 3.03  | 6.64  | 3.37   | 5.90  | 16.50 | 2.11  | 2.31  | 7.45  | 20.88 | -        | -     |      |
| Hotels and Motels. . . . .                   | 4.70                 | 4.70  | 7.28  | 3.37   | 5.90  | 16.50 | 3.39  | 2.34  | 8.56  | 3.50  | -        | -     |      |
| Entertainment and recreation services. . .   | 5.05                 | 5.05  | 14.00 | -      | 4.00  | -     | 3.41  | -     | 3.86  | 5.94  | -        | -     |      |
| Professional and related services. . . . .   | 13.11                | 13.43 | 15.31 | 7.86   | 14.55 | 17.58 | 8.48  | 12.50 | 5.00  | 19.35 | 9.75     | 9.98  |      |
| Public administration. . . . .               | 13.37                | 13.63 | 14.15 | 9.06   | 6.25  | -     | 18.75 | -     | 17.19 | 17.50 | 8.14     | 8.14  |      |
| CLASS OF WORKER                              |                      |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |          |       |      |
| Employed females 16 years and over. . .      | 6.43                 | 6.40  | 11.88 | 6.46   | 8.69  | 4.53  | 3.85  | 3.72  | 8.41  | 19.02 | 7.28     | 8.32  |      |
| Private for wage and salary workers. . . .   | 4.85                 | 4.87  | 8.97  | 4.00   | 5.91  | 3.70  | 3.69  | 3.74  | 7.61  | 17.54 | 4.11     | 4.56  |      |
| Government workers. . . . .                  | 14.25                | 14.53 | 14.92 | 8.25   | 13.91 | 17.58 | 11.31 | -     | 17.19 | 19.98 | 10.79    | 11.36 |      |
| Self-employed workers. . . . .               | 8.64                 | 8.64  | 5.33  | -      | -     | -     | 5.75  | 3.13  | 15.20 | -     | -        | -     |      |
| Unpaid family workers. . . . .               | -                    | -     | -     | -      | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -        | -     |      |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: Group Quarters excluded



Table 52. Hourly Wages for Occupation, Industry, and Class of Worker by Birthplace, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

|  | CNMI  |                    |                     |                     |                   |                    |                  |                    |                     |                    |                     |       |
|--|---|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------|
|  | Asia  |                    |                     |                     |                   |                    |                  |                    |                     |                    |                     |       |
|  | Guam/ <sup>3</sup>                            |                    |                     |                     |                   |                    |                  |                    |                     |                    |                     |       |
|  | Phili- <sup>3</sup> United <sup>3</sup> Else- |                    |                     |                     |                   |                    |                  |                    |                     |                    |                     |       |
|  | Total <sup>3</sup>                            | Total <sup>3</sup> | Saipan <sup>3</sup> | Tinian <sup>3</sup> | Rota <sup>3</sup> | Palau <sup>3</sup> | FSM <sup>3</sup> | Total <sup>3</sup> | ppines <sup>3</sup> | China <sup>3</sup> | States <sup>3</sup> | where |
| <b>OCCUPATION</b>                          |   |                    |                     |                     |                   |                    |                  |                    |                     |                    |                     |       |
| Employed persons 16 years and over. . .    | 7.36  | 10.32              | 10.16               | 24.97               | 15.06             | 8.26               | 5.05             | 5.15               | 4.33                | 3.51               | 16.98               | 11.45 |
| Managerial and professional specialty. . . | 12.96   | 15.00              | 14.79               | 36.46               | 17.71             | 14.99              | 6.44             | 9.89               | 8.26                | 7.41               | 19.15               | 14.65 |
| Executive, administrative, and manager . . | 12.64   | 15.27              | 15.00               | 36.46               | 17.71             | 12.92              | 6.21             | 10.59              | 8.34                | 7.41               | 16.21               | 17.05 |
| Professional specialty . . . . .           | 13.72   | 14.13              | 14.13               | -                   | -                 | 18.42              | 7.75             | 7.66               | 8.02                | -                  | 21.36               | 13.59 |
| Technical, sales, and admin. support . . . | 6.53  | 7.97               | 7.86                | 13.49               | 10.42             | 6.15               | 6.57             | 5.36               | 4.58                | 3.58               | 10.60               | 11.54 |
| Technologists and technicians. . . . .     | 12.67   | 23.44              | 23.44               | -                   | -                 | -                  | -                | 6.06               | 6.77                | -                  | -                   | 10.40 |
| Sales. . . . .                             | 5.50  | 6.74               | 6.74                | -                   | -                 | 5.16               | 5.59             | 4.96               | 4.21                | 3.58               | 10.39               | -     |
| Administrative support, incl clerical. . . | 7.06  | 7.24               | 7.06                | 13.49               | 10.42             | 7.12               | 7.09             | 5.99               | 4.96                | -                  | 10.73               | 12.14 |
| Service. . . . .                           | 3.89  | 8.78               | 8.76                | -                   | 9.90              | 4.40               | 6.35             | 2.76               | 2.47                | 2.89               | 16.32               | 5.20  |
| Private household. . . . .                 | 1.68  | 3.01               | 3.01                | -                   | -                 | 1.88               | -                | 1.65               | 1.62                | 1.88               | -                   | 1.87  |
| Protective service . . . . .               | 6.40  | 9.98               | 9.98                | -                   | 9.90              | 5.90               | 7.61             | 3.22               | 3.44                | -                  | 5.65                | -     |
| Service, except protective & household . . | 4.19  | 7.66               | 7.66                | -                   | -                 | 5.23               | 4.33             | 3.42               | 3.09                | 2.99               | 21.40               | 7.30  |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing . . . . .   | 2.64  | 2.19               | 2.19                | -                   | -                 | 5.21               | -                | 2.21               | 2.23                | -                  | 6.58                | -     |
| Precision production, craft and repair . . | 5.78  | 8.43               | 8.42                | -                   | 8.65              | 15.25              | 6.30             | 3.80               | 3.81                | 2.65               | 17.90               | 15.91 |
| Mechanics and repairers. . . . .           | 7.12  | 8.53               | 8.52                | -                   | 8.65              | 15.25              | 6.30             | 4.33               | 4.56                | 2.52               | 18.60               | 31.25 |
| Construction trades. . . . .               | 4.31  | 7.51               | 7.51                | -                   | -                 | -                  | -                | 3.33               | 3.31                | 2.86               | 16.26               | 12.50 |
| Precision production . . . . .             | 4.84  | -                  | -                   | -                   | -                 | -                  | -                | 4.84               | 3.09                | -                  | -                   | -     |
| Operators, fabricators, and laborers . . . | 5.79  | 6.87               | 6.57                | -                   | 28.65             | 4.76               | 3.51             | 4.77               | 4.14                | 2.73               | 17.41               | 4.95  |
| Machine operators, assemblers, inspect . . | 6.38  | 9.27               | 8.49                | -                   | 28.65             | 8.26               | 3.76             | 5.18               | 4.07                | 2.47               | 15.70               | 3.05  |
| Transportation and material moving . . .   | 7.97  | 8.31               | 8.31                | -                   | -                 | 3.08               | 5.78             | 4.99               | 5.05                | 3.05               | 72.92               | 5.90  |
| Handlers, equip. cleaners, helpers, . . .  | 3.54  | 3.65               | 3.65                | -                   | -                 | 3.51               | 2.81             | 3.67               | 3.75                | 3.12               | 4.05                | -     |
| <b>INDUSTRY</b>                            |   |                    |                     |                     |                   |                    |                  |                    |                     |                    |                     |       |
| Employed persons 16 years and over. . .    | 7.36  | 10.32              | 10.16               | 24.97               | 15.06             | 8.26               | 5.05             | 5.15               | 4.33                | 3.51               | 16.98               | 11.45 |
| Agriculture. . . . .                       | 2.65  | 7.50               | 7.50                | -                   | -                 | -                  | -                | 2.36               | 2.43                | -                  | -                   | -     |
| Forestry and fisheries . . . . .           | 5.09  | 2.19               | 2.19                | -                   | -                 | 5.21               | -                | 2.56               | 2.56                | -                  | 34.55               | -     |
| Mining . . . . .                           | 3.85  | -                  | -                   | -                   | -                 | -                  | -                | 3.85               | 3.85                | -                  | -                   | -     |
| Construction . . . . .                     | 5.00  | 3.05               | 3.05                | -                   | -                 | 4.98               | -                | 4.70               | 4.63                | 2.91               | 9.30                | 12.50 |
| Manufacturing. . . . .                     | 4.59  | 4.34               | 3.87                | -                   | 17.71             | 2.50               | 3.64             | 4.77               | 4.01                | 4.84               | 11.07               | 3.05  |
| Nondurable goods . . . . .                 | 4.42  | 4.34               | 3.87                | -                   | 17.71             | 2.50               | 3.64             | 4.48               | 3.95                | 4.84               | 11.07               | 3.05  |
| Durable goods. . . . .                     | 13.82   | -                  | -                   | -                   | -                 | -                  | -                | 13.82              | 8.13                | -                  | -                   | -     |
| Transportation, communic, & other util . . | 9.87  | 10.48              | 10.07               | -                   | 28.65             | 6.00               | 7.01             | 8.73               | 7.59                | -                  | 18.81               | 6.40  |
| Wholesale trade. . . . .                   | 12.91   | 4.53               | 4.53                | -                   | -                 | 5.14               | -                | 17.44              | 6.15                | -                  | -                   | -     |
| Retail trade . . . . .                     | 5.51  | 7.36               | 7.36                | -                   | -                 | 4.74               | 4.96             | 4.94               | 4.29                | 3.17               | 12.54               | 13.64 |
| Eating places. . . . .                     | 4.56  | 7.85               | 7.85                | -                   | -                 | -                  | 2.50             | 3.95               | 3.61                | 3.08               | 22.92               | -     |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate. . . . | 8.52  | 9.47               | 8.99                | 13.49               | -                 | 14.55              | -                | 5.67               | 5.67                | -                  | 14.23               | -     |
| Services . . . . .                         | 7.26  | 10.58              | 10.30               | 36.46               | 10.42             | 11.07              | 6.09             | 4.22               | 3.59                | 3.58               | 17.75               | 11.42 |
| Business and repair services . . . . .     | 5.17  | 11.26              | 11.26               | -                   | -                 | -                  | 5.06             | 4.01               | 3.72                | -                  | 9.29                | 18.75 |
| Personal services. . . . .                 | 3.84  | 7.07               | 7.07                | -                   | -                 | 5.31               | 4.88             | 3.01               | 2.32                | 2.85               | 20.53               | 1.87  |
| Hotels and Motels. . . . .                 | 5.54  | 7.08               | 7.08                | -                   | -                 | 6.34               | 5.11             | 4.85               | 3.50                | 2.34               | 8.60                | -     |
| Entertainment and recreation services. . . | 6.42  | 7.69               | 7.69                | -                   | -                 | -                  | 12.00            | 5.35               | 4.35                | -                  | 8.15                | 8.59  |
| Professional and related services. . . . . | 13.16   | 12.67              | 12.28               | 36.46               | 10.42             | 15.55              | 12.72            | 8.13               | 7.93                | 12.50              | 19.26               | 12.92 |
| Public administration. . . . .             | 13.62   | 13.46              | 13.54               | -                   | 9.27              | 15.92              | 7.62             | 10.40              | 9.69                | 2.50               | 20.05               | 26.85 |
| <b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>                     |   |                    |                     |                     |                   |                    |                  |                    |                     |                    |                     |       |
| Employed persons 16 years and over. . .    | 7.36  | 10.32              | 10.16               | 24.97               | 15.06             | 8.26               | 5.05             | 5.15               | 4.33                | 3.51               | 16.98               | 11.45 |
| Private for wage and salary workers. . . . | 5.73  | 8.05               | 7.83                | 13.49               | 23.18             | 5.25               | 4.68             | 4.65               | 4.05                | 3.53               | 16.31               | 8.51  |
| Government workers . . . . .               | 13.62   | 12.75              | 12.66               | 36.46               | 9.65              | 15.40              | 7.79             | 12.20              | 10.92               | -                  | 17.48               | 15.96 |
| Self-employed workers. . . . .             | 16.71   | 3.54               | 3.54                | -                   | -                 | 5.21               | -                | 17.42              | 11.27               | 3.16               | 22.22               | 18.75 |
| Unpaid family workers. . . . .             | 2.19  | -                  | -                   | -                   | -                 | -                  | -                | 2.19               | -                   | -                  | -                   | -     |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: Group Quarters excluded

Table 52A. Female Hourly Wages for Occupation, Industry, and Class of Worker by Birthplace, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, with GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

|  | CNMI               |       |       |                     |                     |                   |                           |                    |                    |                     |                    |                     |       |
|--|--------------------|-------|-------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------|
|  |                    |       |       |                     | Asia                |                   |                           | Guam/ <sup>3</sup> |                    |                     |                    |                     |       |
|  |                    |       |       |                     | Phili- <sup>3</sup> |                   | United <sup>3</sup> Else- |                    |                    |                     |                    |                     |       |
|  | Total <sup>3</sup> |       |       | Saipan <sup>3</sup> | Tinian <sup>3</sup> | Rota <sup>3</sup> | Palau <sup>3</sup>        | FSM <sup>3</sup>   | Total <sup>3</sup> | ppines <sup>3</sup> | China <sup>3</sup> | States <sup>3</sup> | where |
| OCUPATION                                    |                    |       |       |                     |                     |                   |                           |                    |                    |                     |                    |                     |       |
| Employed females 16 years and over. . .      | 6.43               | 10.36 | 10.12 | 24.97               | -                   | 8.65              | 4.43                      | 4.30               | 3.84               | 3.35                | 16.16              | 7.71                |       |
| Managerial and professional specialty. . .   | 11.74              | 13.93 | 13.53 | 36.46               | -                   | 15.47             | -                         | 7.93               | 7.50               | 8.75                | 18.16              | 7.50                |       |
| Executive, administrative, and manager . . . | 10.87              | 14.80 | 14.27 | 36.46               | -                   | 9.64              | -                         | 7.85               | 7.13               | 8.75                | 15.47              | -                   |       |
| Professional specialty . . . . .             | 13.85              | 11.54 | 11.54 | -                   | -                   | 20.69             | -                         | 8.32               | 9.59               | -                   | 20.03              | 7.50                |       |
| Technical, sales, and admin. support . . . . | 6.14               | 8.13  | 8.00  | 13.49               | -                   | 6.44              | 6.68                      | 4.65               | 4.05               | 3.52                | 9.79               | 13.39               |       |
| Technologists and technicians. . . . .       | 14.77              | 23.75 | 23.75 | -                   | -                   | -                 | -                         | 3.34               | 4.05               | -                   | -                  | 10.40               |       |
| Sales. . . . .                               | 4.58               | 5.72  | 5.72  | -                   | -                   | 4.88              | -                         | 4.31               | 3.81               | 3.52                | 3.28               | -                   |       |
| Administrative support, incl clerical. . . . | 7.00               | 7.57  | 7.33  | 13.49               | -                   | 8.98              | 6.68                      | 5.23               | 4.46               | -                   | 11.04              | 16.39               |       |
| Service. . . . .                             | 3.05               | 6.72  | 6.72  | -                   | -                   | 4.74              | 7.33                      | 2.43               | 2.30               | 2.88                | 21.40              | 5.20                |       |
| Private household. . . . .                   | 1.59               | 3.01  | 3.01  | -                   | -                   | 1.88              | -                         | 1.55               | 1.55               | 1.88                | -                  | 1.87                |       |
| Protective service . . . . .                 | 7.48               | 9.32  | 9.32  | -                   | -                   | 7.50              | 17.33                     | 3.18               | 3.18               | -                   | -                  | -                   |       |
| Service, except protective & household . . . | 4.05               | 6.92  | 6.92  | -                   | -                   | 6.23              | 5.15                      | 3.24               | 3.15               | 2.98                | 21.40              | 7.30                |       |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing . . . . .     | -                  | -     | -     | -                   | -                   | -                 | -                         | -                  | -                  | -                   | -                  | -                   |       |
| Precision production, craft and repair . . . | 4.90               | 11.06 | 11.06 | -                   | -                   | -                 | 3.27                      | 4.31               | 3.26               | -                   | -                  | -                   |       |
| Mechanics and repairers. . . . .             | 4.96               | 11.06 | 11.06 | -                   | -                   | -                 | 3.27                      | 3.49               | 3.49               | -                   | -                  | -                   |       |
| Construction trades. . . . .                 | -                  | -     | -     | -                   | -                   | -                 | -                         | -                  | -                  | -                   | -                  | -                   |       |
| Precision production . . . . .               | 4.84               | -     | -     | -                   | -                   | -                 | -                         | 4.84               | 3.09               | -                   | -                  | -                   |       |
| Operators, fabricators, and laborers . . . . | 4.44               | 4.88  | 4.88  | -                   | -                   | 5.37              | 3.79                      | 4.51               | 4.07               | 2.72                | -                  | 3.05                |       |
| Machine operators, assemblers, inspect . . . | 4.56               | 5.43  | 5.43  | -                   | -                   | 11.73             | 3.63                      | 4.37               | 3.80               | 2.72                | -                  | 3.05                |       |
| Transportation and material moving . . . .   | 4.92               | 3.93  | 3.93  | -                   | -                   | 1.61              | 9.37                      | 19.31              | 19.31              | -                   | -                  | -                   |       |
| Handlers, equip. cleaners, helpers, . . . .  | 3.48               | 3.13  | 3.13  | -                   | -                   | 1.87              | 2.90                      | 4.40               | 4.40               | -                   | -                  | -                   |       |
| INDUSTRY                                     |                    |       |       |                     |                     |                   |                           |                    |                    |                     |                    |                     |       |
| Employed females 16 years and over. . .      | 6.43               | 10.36 | 10.12 | 24.97               | -                   | 8.65              | 4.43                      | 4.30               | 3.84               | 3.35                | 16.16              | 7.71                |       |
| Agriculture. . . . .                         | -                  | -     | -     | -                   | -                   | -                 | -                         | -                  | -                  | -                   | -                  | -                   |       |
| Forestry and fisheries . . . . .             | -                  | -     | -     | -                   | -                   | -                 | -                         | -                  | -                  | -                   | -                  | -                   |       |
| Mining . . . . .                             | -                  | -     | -     | -                   | -                   | -                 | -                         | -                  | -                  | -                   | -                  | -                   |       |
| Construction . . . . .                       | 6.34               | -     | -     | -                   | -                   | -                 | -                         | 4.71               | 4.71               | -                   | 21.88              | -                   |       |
| Manufacturing. . . . .                       | 3.95               | 3.11  | 3.11  | -                   | -                   | 2.51              | 3.33                      | 4.30               | 4.05               | 2.72                | -                  | 3.05                |       |
| Nondurable goods . . . . .                   | 3.77               | 3.11  | 3.11  | -                   | -                   | 2.51              | 3.33                      | 4.05               | 3.96               | 2.72                | -                  | 3.05                |       |
| Durable goods. . . . .                       | 11.35              | -     | -     | -                   | -                   | -                 | -                         | 11.35              | 8.13               | -                   | -                  | -                   |       |
| Transportation, communic, & other util . . . | 8.00               | 8.73  | 8.73  | -                   | -                   | 4.80              | 6.55                      | 7.97               | 8.32               | -                   | 18.67              | -                   |       |
| Wholesale trade. . . . .                     | 5.91               | 3.13  | 3.13  | -                   | -                   | 5.14              | -                         | 6.40               | 5.79               | -                   | -                  | -                   |       |
| Retail trade . . . . .                       | 4.62               | 6.65  | 6.65  | -                   | -                   | 3.80              | 5.31                      | 4.33               | 3.66               | 3.15                | 4.69               | -                   |       |
| Eating places. . . . .                       | 3.89               | 6.65  | 6.65  | -                   | -                   | -                 | -                         | 3.67               | 3.55               | 3.09                | -                  | -                   |       |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate. . . .   | 8.96               | 10.63 | 10.02 | 13.49               | -                   | 14.55             | -                         | 5.03               | 5.03               | -                   | 13.80              | -                   |       |
| Services . . . . .                           | 6.60               | 10.91 | 10.41 | 36.46               | -                   | 12.42             | 10.87                     | 3.39               | 3.08               | 4.53                | 17.55              | 8.55                |       |
| Business and repair services . . . . .       | 4.05               | 3.18  | 3.18  | -                   | -                   | -                 | -                         | 4.14               | 4.14               | -                   | -                  | -                   |       |
| Personal services. . . . .                   | 3.03               | 5.31  | 5.31  | -                   | -                   | 2.92              | 8.07                      | 2.49               | 2.12               | 2.31                | 20.53              | 1.87                |       |
| Hotels and Motels. . . . .                   | 4.70               | 5.73  | 5.73  | -                   | -                   | 5.00              | 8.07                      | 4.05               | 3.39               | 2.34                | 8.60               | -                   |       |
| Entertainment and recreation services. . . . | 5.05               | 14.00 | 14.00 | -                   | -                   | -                 | -                         | 3.48               | 3.41               | -                   | 4.00               | 5.94                |       |
| Professional and related services. . . . .   | 13.11              | 12.76 | 12.10 | 36.46               | -                   | 15.74             | 17.33                     | 8.69               | 8.59               | 12.50               | 17.85              | 11.14               |       |
| Public administration. . . . .               | 13.37              | 13.36 | 13.36 | -                   | -                   | 7.50              | 9.37                      | 17.71              | 18.75              | -                   | 12.47              | -                   |       |
| CLASS OF WORKER                              |                    |       |       |                     |                     |                   |                           |                    |                    |                     |                    |                     |       |
| Employed females 16 years and over. . .      | 6.43               | 10.36 | 10.12 | 24.97               | -                   | 8.65              | 4.43                      | 4.30               | 3.84               | 3.35                | 16.16              | 7.71                |       |
| Private for wage and salary workers. . . .   | 4.85               | 7.61  | 7.52  | 13.49               | -                   | 5.55              | 3.91                      | 4.05               | 3.67               | 3.36                | 14.63              | 4.60                |       |
| Government workers . . . . .                 | 14.25              | 13.29 | 12.91 | 36.46               | -                   | 16.03             | 12.03                     | 12.78              | 11.31              | -                   | 17.26              | 11.43               |       |
| Self-employed workers. . . . .               | 8.64               | 5.33  | 5.33  | -                   | -                   | -                 | -                         | 9.01               | 7.13               | 3.13                | -                  | -                   |       |
| Unpaid family workers. . . . .               | -                  | -     | -     | -                   | -                   | -                 | -                         | -                  | -                  | -                   | -                  | -                   |       |

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: Group Quarters excluded

Table Error Listing

| Table | Cell |
|-------|------|
| T10   |      |
| T20   |      |
| T30   |      |
| T40   |      |
| T42   |      |
| T42A  |      |
| T43   |      |
| T43A  |      |
| T50   |      |

Error Message

Calc Num

|  |  |   |  |
|--|--|---|--|
|  |  | WARNING - No tally record found for this table. |  |
|  |  | WARNING - No tally record found for this table. |  |
|  |  | WARNING - No tally record found for this table. |  |
|  |  | WARNING - No tally record found for this table. |  |
|  |  | WARNING - No tally record found for this table. |  |
|  |  | WARNING - No tally record found for this table. |  |
|  |  | WARNING - No tally record found for this table. |  |
|  |  | WARNING - No tally record found for this table. |  |
|  |  | WARNING - No tally record found for this table. |  |
|  |  | WARNING - No tally record found for this table. |  |

